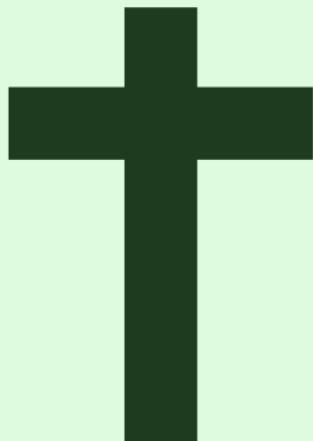


# Dhuwa Dhaŋu'mi Mäk



The Gospel of Mark in the Dhuwa-Dhaŋu'mi dialect of the  
Djangu language of Australia

# Dhuwa Dhanju'mi Mäk

## The Gospel of Mark in the Dhuwa-Dhanju'mi dialect of the Djangu language of Australia

copyright © 2019 Wycliffe Bible Translators

Language: Dhuwa-Dhanju'mi (Djangu)

Dialect: Dhuwa-Dhanju'mi

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2021-11-12

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 30 Nov 2021

5fbfdf56-018a-5fe6-a40d-3ebb0c7924c0

## Contents

|               |   |
|---------------|---|
| Mäk . . . . . | 1 |
|---------------|---|

## Djesuwuŋ ɳuwakurru dhäwu Mäkkuŋ wukirriwuy Mäk

<sup>1</sup> Dhaŋun banha ɳuwakurrum dhäwu. Ga dhäwum dhaŋu God-Wanjarrwuŋun Gäthu'minjuwuŋ,\* ga ɳaykaŋam nhan banha Djesu. Nhanmam banha Christnha, Maŋutji-dhunupayumandan banha nhan God-Wanjarryu ɳätjil bækumiŋgan. Ga dhäwum nhanguŋ yakan dhaŋu bitjan dhäya gam' ɳurruyirr'yunma:

*Djondhu banha Buku-lupthumandamiyu yolŋuyu  
dhukan yäkthuwan Djesuwun*

*(Mathuyu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Djon 1:19-28)*

<sup>2</sup> Dhäwul mu nhan banha Djesuyu ɳurruyirr'yuwanam warkthuwanam, ɳarru God-Wanjarryum banha linyu djuy'yuwan yolŋuny yäkuny Djonnham. Nhän banha Djondhu dhukam nhanbal Djesuwum yäkthuwan. Ga ɳätjil mu nhan banha linyu yakan God-Wanjarryum baki banha nhanguwayma djawarrkminti yolkuny yäkuny Yitjayany. Ga bitjan nhan banha ɳätjilim wukirri gam':

“Nakan warra! Dhaŋum ɳaya yaka djuy'yuna yolŋunhan dhäwuminhan nyäkuway. Nhan ɳarru dhukan yäkthun nhunŋun.◊

<sup>3</sup> Ga ɳarruŋjam nhan ɳarru banhayam yolŋu ɳunha wiranŋlin ɳayiliŋ yolŋunharralín, ga ɳunhalayan nhan barkthu banha djawarrkthum,

‘Bukmak yolŋu birrkamina, gatjuy,  
ɳamaŋamayunmiyan nhangum Garrawym.

Ga dhukam dhunupayuman, bala gumurr-ɳuwatjiyan  
nhangu.’” Ga bitjan nhan banha Yitjayayum wukirri.◊

<sup>4-6</sup> Ga banhayam yolŋu yäku Djonnha banha Buku-lupthumandamin yolŋu. Ga nyenanam nhan yakan banha guŋnharran yolŋunharraŋan ɳayinjam galki yana manija yäkuŋa Djodannha. Ga girri'yum nhan yakan banha dhatthunminam gamulwul bulka'yum, ga biralma nhangu djämawuyma wäyinguru bulka'yu. Ga ɳatham nhan yakan ɳokan ga ɬetjnha ga gukun. [Djonma yakan banha nyenan bitjan banha God-Wanjarrwu djawarrkmi yolŋu yäku Yilaydja yakan nyenan ɳätjil.]◊

\* **1:1** Bayaŋu yaka ɳunha waripuŋjam ɳurruŋŋjam djourra'ŋa malaŋŋuna bitjanma dhäya, ‘God-Wanjarrwu Gäthu'minju’ bitjanma. ◊ **1:2** Malakay 3:1 ◊ **1:3** Yitjaya 40:3 ◊ **1:4-6** 2 Yindi Bungawa Yitjuralwu 1:8

Ga bilanyamiyum gulkun yakan banha yolŋum warra ḷarruŋan Djurutjalarnjum ga birrkamijuru ḷayiŋjuru bewali Djidiyaŋjuru makaŋjuru, ga ḷarruŋanam yakan balan Djongun yana doy'yuwan. Ga ḷarruŋanam dhanal banha, linygu dhanal banha djälmiyin dhanal ḷarru nhäma nhanany, ga ḷäma nhanguŋ dhäwu nhalpiyan nhan bayinj yaka marŋgiyuman. Ga bitjan nhan yakan dhanaliny wäŋjanam, "Wäy, yulparra, rakaranjan warra dhawatthuman nhumalinguway malikum malany, bala bilyuwan, bala yana ganakan, mä nhan ḷarru God-Waŋarryum nhumalingu baya-rakaraman. Dupthuwan warra dhuwan malikum malany bala buku-ɻupthuwan mä ḷarru bayinjuyam yaka maŋutji-rakaram banha nhumam linyqun ḷuwakurrun."

Ga banha dhanal ḷarruṇjan malíkum malany dhanalinguway rakaran dhawaṭthumanam, bala nhan dhanaliny yakan buku-łupthumanan ḷunhalan Djodannha maniṇam.

<sup>7</sup> Ga bitjan nhan dhanalingu wäjanam, "Yo, dhikam yaka waripum yolju ḷarruṇa biyapulnha wal'ju dhika djulkthumana yaka nhänanhama. Ga ḷayapim dhaṇu dhäwul yana gana' ḷunhukum nhangu djalkiriwuy-

wum yapthumandawu. Räywuy dhaļu ḷayam yolju.<sup>†</sup>  
<sup>8</sup> Nayam yaka nhumaliny dhaļu buku-łupthuman gapuyu  
yana waŋganydhu, ḷarru nhanmam ḷarru banha God-  
Waŋarryum rarryun Dhuyu Birrimbirrnha nhumalingum,  
banha yaka djulkthumana.”

## *Djondhu buku-lupthuman Djesuny (Mathuyu 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)*

<sup>9</sup> Ga bilanyamiyum nhan Djesum ηarrunjanan benjurum Galalinjurum makanjuru ηayinjuru, yäkuñjuru Nätjiritjnjurum, nhan ηarru Djongun ḍoy'yun. Bala nhan Djondhum nhanany Djesunham buku-lupthumanan banhalayan Djodannha manijam. <sup>10</sup> Ga banha nhan Djesu gapuñjurum dhawañthuwan, bala banha djiwarr'ma lapthuwanan. Ga God-Wanjarrwum Dhuyu Birrimbirrma yarrupthuwanan nhangul bilanyan bitjan wäyin yäku murryil. <sup>11</sup> Bala dhanal ηäkulən irrakayma wäjan yakan bitjan,

"Dhanjun banha nyäku marrkapmim gäthu'minju.

<sup>†</sup> 1:7 Nunha ḥatjiliŋuŋa Gurikŋjam Romŋa nhan mayali' bilanya gam', 'Gadhawul dhaŋu ḥayapim gana' ḥunhukum djalkiriwywum nhanguru yaphthumandawu' linygu nhan yakan bitjan guyanjinyamin banha nhan yakan nhawun ḥurruwuŋmi. Dhäwulnha nhan gana', yana bayiŋ nhangum Garrawyum nhawun djämämi ... räwyuŋha.

Naya yaka marimin goñmiyim nhanguł.”<sup>☆</sup>

*Waŋawurun mala buŋgawayyu yäkuyu Djaytindhum  
yakan dharrwunuwan Djesunham*

(Mathuyu 4:1-11; Luk 4:1-13)

<sup>12</sup> Ga bewaļiyam dhurrwaranjuru, bala nhän Dhuyu Birrimbirryum djawyuanan Djesunham gänaŋulin nayili wiranjlin. <sup>13</sup> Ga ḥunhalayan ḥayilpi'jan nhan yakan banha nyenanam 40-n walum. Ga waripum yakan banhalaya nyenam wakinjumin wäyin malany. Ga banhalayan nhanany yakan banha Djaytindhum dharrwunuwan. ḅarru nhanmam dhäwulnha nhanbal malthuwan. Bala banha djiwarr'puyma dhäwumim yolju warra doy'yuwanan gunja'yundawum nhangu.

*Djesum ḥarruŋjanan balan Galaliŋin nhan ḥarru maŋutji-guŋana God-Waŋarrwun dhuka*

(Mathuyu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

<sup>14</sup> Waŋganymiyum waluyu dhanal gathanan Djonnham banha Buku-łupthumandaminham yoljuny bala djudup'thumanan dharrungulin. Bala nhanmam banha Djesum ḥarruŋjan balan Galaliŋin makali, mä nhan ḥarru rakaraman God-Waŋarrwum ḥuwakurrum dhäwu banhalayan. <sup>15</sup> Ga bitjan nhan yakan wäjanam, “Näkan warra, yulparra! Garraywum dhaŋu walu linygun doy'yuwanan!

Ga yolŋum warra ḥarru banha gułkun yana marŋgiyim banha God-Waŋarrwum ḥarru rom nhanguway ḥarruŋhamingana, ga dhaŋun banha yulŋum dji-naŋun bala.

Gatjuy bilyuwan warra mayali'-golanhamiŋjurum romŋuru,

bala ditjuwan, bala malthuwan nhangun God-Waŋarrwun dhärukkum.

Bala mä-yuwalktjiyan bayikuyan God-Waŋarrwu ḥuwakurruwun yana dhäwu'wum.”<sup>☆</sup>

*Djesuyu garr'yuwan guya djämaminy warrany malthundawu nhanbal*

<sup>16</sup> Waŋganymiyum nhan yakan Djesu ḥarruŋjan ḥunha räy-warryuwan gulun'gu Galaliwywu. Ga ḥunhalam nhan malŋ'thuman yoljuny yäkuny Djäymannha ga gutha'miŋjuny nhangu Wanduruny. Banhalaya dhupal nyin ḥarirri boyan ganybuyu. Banhayen bili dhupaliŋgu banha djämam. <sup>17</sup> Bala nhan Djesum gawa'yuwanan dhupaliŋgu

☆ 1:11 Dhäwu Njurruiyirr'yundaŋuru 22:2; Manikay Mala 2:7; Yitjaya 42:1; Mathuyu 3:17; 12:18; Mäk 9:7; Luk 3:22 ☆ 1:15 Mathuyu 3:2

bitjanan, "Wäy, yulpulay! Gu malthuwan wulay nyäkun. Nayam ḷarru nhumaliny marṇgiyuman nhuma ḷarru yaka gaṭṭhuman yolŋunhan warrany." <sup>18</sup> Ga banha dhupal ḷäkulam bilanyawuyma bala dhupal yana gananan banha ganybum, bala dhunupan yana malthuwanan nhangu.

<sup>19</sup> Ga bitjan bala nhan Djesu ḷarruŋan ga nhäŋal nhan Djibidiwun yothuny wulanynha. Ga malamarrma banha wäwa'minu yäku Djayim ga gutha'minum nhanbal yäku ga Djon. Ga bitjanaya bili dhupalim yakan ganybu dhunupayuman marthaŋayna. <sup>20</sup> Bala nhan Djesum gawa'yuwanan dhupaliŋgu bitjanan, "Wäy, gu malthuwan wulay nyäkun!" Bala dhupal gananan dhupaliŋguway mälu'minunham ga djämaminham warrany balayan bili marthaŋaylin. Bala dhupal ḷarruŋan malthuwanan nhanbal.

*Djesuyu dhawatthuman malikuny birrimbirrnha  
yolŋuwul ḷunhal Gapuniyam ḷayiŋa*

*(Luk 4:31-37)*

<sup>21</sup> Bala dhanal doy'yuwanan ḷunhalan Gapuniyamnha ḷayiŋa, <sup>‡</sup> nhan Djesu ga banhaya yolŋu warra banha dhanal yakan bämara'yuwan nhanany. Ga Nyenahamiyun Waluyu, nhan Djesum ḷarruŋan balan Djuwwuł biryamilin buŋbuli, nhan ḷarru yaka marṇgiyumana dhanaliny banhalayan. <sup>22</sup> Ga banha yakan yolŋuyum warrayu ḷäkulam nhanany wäŋanharam ḷirryuwanan, linygu nhan banha marṇgin marimin bayikuya mala dhäwu'wu. Ga djulkthumanhan yaka ḷunha Djuwwum rom-marṇgikunhamiwum warrawu marṇgiyumanda. <sup>§</sup>

<sup>23</sup> Ga bilanyamiyu bili nhanmam yolŋu malikumi birrimbirrmi gulŋiyan balaya buŋbuli ḷarru dhärrirrakaymin, <sup>24</sup> yatjuwan ḷarruŋan bitjan, "Wäy, Djesu ḷayi Nätjuritjpu, nhäwu nhunu rälim gämurru' ḷupan? Nhalpiyan nhunu ḷarru, bađuwađuyunna ḷanapiliny, ḷatja? ḷanapum dhaŋu dharanjanatj nhuna, nhunum dhaŋu banhayam banha Maŋutji-dhunupayumandan yolŋu God-Waŋarrwuŋjun dhawu'-nhinathunganda ḷätjiliŋuwuynha. Nhunum dhaŋu God-Waŋarrwun banha Dharrpalnha Yolŋu, nhänharran."

<sup>25</sup> Bala nhan Djesum dhäruk-guŋganminan dhaykuwanan manapan dhanaliny bitjanan, "Ma' mukthuwan, ga dhawatthuwan djinakuŋiyam yolŋuwul!"

<sup>26</sup> Bala nhan bayiŋuya malikuyum birrimbirryu rurr'rurryuwanan banha yolŋunham mariminan dhika.

---

<sup>‡</sup> **1:21** Djuwwuł Nyenahamiyu Waluyu dhanal bayiŋ gulyuwarra djämaŋuru. Ga dhanalingum banhayam yäku 'Djabithnha Walu'. <sup>§</sup> **1:22** Mathuyu 7:28-29

Bala nhan yana dhawaṭhuwanam dhä-rirrakaymin.  
<sup>27</sup> Ga yolŋuyum warrayu banha banhalayam biryaminjam buŋbuŋa nhäŋalam mä-maŋmaŋdhuwanan. Bala dhanal ŋarruŋan wäŋanharaminan bitjanan, “Nhän dhanum? Dhanum nhan ga dhäruk gathan małikuwun birrimbirrwu dhawaṭhumandawu, ga dhanalim yaka nhanany ŋunha dhärukma mäyaman yana. Nhä nhan yaka dhaŋu ŋalmaliny yuṭayun romdhum marŋgiyuman?”

<sup>28</sup> Bala yakan banha dhäwum ŋarruŋanan latjuwarr'yuwanan banhalayam makaŋa ŋayiŋa Galalim. Yolŋum warra ŋarruŋan banha rakaranhaminan.

*Djesuyu ḍukthuman Betawu mukul'miŋuny rumaruny'  
ga bulu waripu gułkuny yolŋuny warrany*

(Mathuyu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)

<sup>29</sup> Ga banha dhanal ŋarruŋan dhawayawat̄huwanam beŋjurum banha biryamiŋjurum buŋbuŋuru, bala nhan Djesum ŋarruŋan balan Djäymangulin ga Wanduruwułin ŋayili. <sup>30</sup> Ga banhalaya yakan Djäymangu mukul'miŋu rumarū'rirrikthuwan gorrmur'yu. Ga banha nhan Djesu ga malthundamim warra nhangu gulŋiyanam, bala nhanmam baya yolŋu yuṭthuwan bala rakaranan bitjanan, “Dhaŋu nyin worruŋu rirrikthun gorrmur'yu.”

<sup>31</sup> Bala nhan Djesum ŋarruŋanan balayan banha worruŋuwułin dhäykawul, bala gathanan nhanany ŋarambiyan bala ŋakanhaminganan. Bala dhunupan yana banha gorrmur'ma winya'yuwanan. Bala nhan banha worruŋum dhäyka dhawaṭhuwanam bala ŋarruŋan galŋa-rrarrayuwanan ŋathawun dhanalingu.

<sup>32</sup> Ga banha ŋarruŋan walum gulŋiyan, bala yakan yolŋuyum warrayu rerriminham warrany bangalanan, ga małikuminham birrimbirrminy yolŋuny warrany balan Djesuwulin ḍukthumanandawun. <sup>33</sup> Ga gułkun banha marimin yolŋum warra lŋuŋ'thuwan balayam buŋbuli, be mu yakan mala-nhinathuŋganmin. <sup>34</sup> Ga gułkunhan nhan yakan banha yolŋunham warrany ḍukthuman, waripuŋa ga waripuŋa rerriŋjurum. Ga ḍukthumanam nhan dhanaliny yakan bukmaknhan yana. Ga gułku nhan yakan dhawaṭthuman malikunham birrimbirrnha malany. Ga dhanalim banha małikum birrimbirr mala marŋgiyinan nhangu, bala nhan Djesuyum dhurrwara-mukthumanan dhanaliny.

*Djesu ḥarruŋan yakan buku-liw'yuman ḥunha waripumurru ḥayimurru, rakaran ḥarruŋan banha Nuwakurru Dhäwu God-Wanjarrwuŋ  
(Luk 4:42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Ga waripuyun waluyu ḥarru munhakumin, nhan Djesum ḥakamanan bala ḥarruŋanan dhawat̄huwanan buŋbuŋjurum. Ga ḥarruŋanam nhan banha gänaŋulin bukumingandawum mä dhupal ḥarru Mälu'miju nhangu wäŋanharami. <sup>36</sup> Ga banha nhan Djäyman ga waripum malthundami warra ḥakamanam yakurrjurum bala dhanal ranganan nhangu. <sup>37</sup> Ga banha dhanal nhanany malŋ'thUMANAM bala dhanal bitjanan wäŋanam, "Wäy! Marrkapmi, gulkun yaka dhanu yolŋum warra nhuŋu rangam."

<sup>38</sup> Ga nhanmam bitjan dhanaliŋgu buku-ganitjuman, "Nuwakurru dhuwaniyam. ḥarru ḥalma ḥarru dhanu ḥurruŋum yaka ḥarruŋa liw'yuman ḥunha waripumurru ḥayimurru mala. Dhanu banha ḥayi mala banha yaka galkiwatj dhäya'dhaya. Linygu ḥaya yaka djälmiyi ḥaya ḥarru rakaraman dhanaliŋgu banha Nuwakurrum Dhäwu, bili dhanuya mu nyäku banha warkma."

<sup>39</sup> Ga bewaliyam dhurrwaraŋjuru bala nhan yakan ḥarruŋanan djudu'yuwanan Galalimurrun makamurru, mä nhan yakan rakaranan dhäwun ḥuwakurrun God-Wanjarrwuruŋha ḥunhalan Djuwwuł biryamiŋan buŋbuŋa malaŋa. Ga bitjanaya bili nhan yakan banha malikunham birrimbirrnha malany ḥanŋ'hajdhuwan yolŋuwurum warrawuru.\*

*Djesuyu dukthuman burrunhdhiya'miny yolŋuny  
(Mathuyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)*

<sup>40</sup> Ga bilanyamiyum waluyu yolŋu burrunhdhiya'mi ḥarruŋan nhangul Djesuwuł. Bala nhan bun'kumu-djipthuwanan ḥajt'huwanan gunja'yundawun bitjanan, "Marrkapmi, gunja'yuwa nhänany! Nayam marŋgi banha nhunum ḥarru dhanu malikuny rerriny dhirrk-thirrknha nyäkuru winya'yumana, bilanŋ nhunu djälma, mä ḥarru yaka yolŋum warra nyäku dhäwulnha bulum milnyaŋ'thun."

<sup>41</sup> Bala nhan Djesum wuyuwanan nhangu bala ḥarambiya' djarryuwanan, ga gathan nhan nhanany bala wäŋanan, "Djäl ḥaya dhanu, ḥaya ḥarru dukthumana nhuna. Linygun nhunu dhanu ḥuwatjinan!" <sup>42</sup> Ga dhunupan nhan banha dirramum ḥuwatjinan, winya'yuwanan banha rerrim nhangura. <sup>43</sup> Ga wäŋan nhan

\* 1:39 Mathuyu 4:23;9:35

Djesu wanyuyun dhärukthum bala djuy'yuwanan nhanany ɳayilin<sup>44</sup> bitjanan, "Nuwatjuma yana guyaqiyam! Linygun nhunu dhaɳu ɳuwatjinan, ga dhäwulnha nhunu ɳarru rakaramam yolŋuwulim warrawul. Bayikuya bili yana mala-ɳurrkanhayjuwu Mawtjitjku romgum malthuwa banha ɳätjiliŋuwun. Ga bala ɳatjil ɳurruŋum ɳarrya ɳunha djirrikaymiwul yolŋuwul ga nhän ɳarru nhuna dhuwan rumbalma nhäma banha nhunju rerrim yulthan yana winya'yuwan. Bala nhunu ɳarru mundhurrnha gunjan buku-wikaman God-Waŋarrnhan, mä ɳarru banha gulkun yolŋum warra marŋiyi banha nhunu dhaɳu ɳuwatjinan."\*

<sup>45</sup> Ga banha nhan banhaya yolŋu dhawaʈthuwanam bala nhan yakan liw'yumanan rakaranam dhäwum birrka'milin ɳayilim. Ga gulkun yakan banha yolŋum warra ranganam nhanbal Djesuwum. Ga dhäwulnha banha nhanbayim ɳarruŋan ɳunha yolŋu gulkumilim ɳayili, bili banha yolŋuyum warrayu nhanany gunganan, banham nhan yakan banhalayan bäyman wirwiryuwanam ɳayilpi'ɳan ɳaiŋam. ɳarru yolŋum warra yakan rangan yana nhangu, nhänharawun yakan djälmiyin.

## 2

### *Djesuyu ɖukthuman gaɳuŋha yolŋuny (Mathuyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Ga bilan nhämunha' banha walu djułkthuwan, bala nhan Djesum ditjuwanan balaya Gapuniyamlin. Ga yolŋum warra ɳarruŋan banha rakaranhaminan Djesuham banha nhan linygun yakan banhalayan ɳaiŋan nye-nan. <sup>2</sup> Ga yolŋum warra ɳarruŋan banha luŋ'thuwanam birrkamiŋjurun. Ga gulhiyan ɳarruŋan ga dhanajan, be mu yakan mala nhinathuŋganmin, dhurrwaramurrum ɳanbaw'yuwan. Bala nhan Djesuyum yakan marŋiyumanan dhäwun rakaran God-Waŋarrwuruyinha ɳayaŋuwuy.

<sup>3</sup> Ga banha nhan yakan badak wäjan, dhanalim dämbunharrayum yolŋuyu warayu yakan golanan gaɳuŋham yolŋuny balan Djesuwulin. <sup>4</sup> Ga bilin banha gulkun marimin yolŋum warra yakan malalun'θumanminam banhalayam, ga bayauŋ banha dhanalingum dhuka ɳalawitjan dhanal ɳarru banha yolŋuny banhayany golam Djesuwul. Bala dhanal ɳalthuwanan ɳunha ɳapalin bala'palalin, bala ɳarŋjan dhanal warkthuwan ɳunha garramatma dhunupa yana

banha ɳalaŋa yakan Djesu dhäyan. Ga banha nhan ɳunha bala'palam ɻapthuwan, bala dhanal yarrupthumanan banha yolŋunham ɳarru gayanh'thamin.\*<sup>5</sup> Ga banha nhan Djesuyum dhanaliny nhäŋal bala nhan marŋgiyinan banha dhanal yultha yana nhanguł mä-yuwalkin. Bala nhan banha gaŋuŋnham yolŋuny bitjanan wäŋjan, “Linygun ɳaya dhaŋu nhunju malíkum rom bay-a-rakaranan.”

<sup>6</sup> Ga banhalaya yakan ɳalapalmi Rom-marŋgikunhami yolŋu warra däpthuwan, ɳarru ɳäkul dhanal banha Djesunham bilanyawuyma dhäruk wäŋanhara bala dhanal ɳayaŋu-malíkinan, dhäwulnha dhanal galŋa-ɳuwatjinam bayiŋuya. <sup>7</sup> Bala dhanal bitjanan wäŋanharaminam, “Nhä dhaŋum, goŋanharran bilanyawum wäŋanharawu, ɳatja? Dhaŋu bayiŋ nhanbay yana God-Wanjarryu yolŋuwum warrawu bay-a-rakaram malíkuwuyma rombuy. Nhalpiyan nhan yaka dhaŋu guyanjim, yana warri nhan dhaŋu rram-baŋin dhupal God-Wanjarrnha, ɳatja? Dhaŋum nhan dhä-waripuŋuyinan bitjanam!”

<sup>8</sup> Narru nhanmam banha Djesum dhanalingu marŋgiyin bala nhan bitjanan wäŋjan, “Dhäwul warra bitja guyanŋiya! <sup>9-10</sup> Nhalpiyan dhika ɳaya ɳarru wäŋam? Banha ɳaya ɳarru bitjanma wäŋa, ‘Ma’, ɻinygun ɳaya nhunju malíkum rom bay-a-rakaranan’, nhumam dhaŋu yaka marŋgi banha nhan ɳarru bitjanya malŋ'thun, wilak bayanju. Ga banha ɳaya ɳarru wäŋa bitjanma gam', ‘Ma' mäyanjan nhunjuway dhuwan gayanh'tham bala ɳarryan ɳayilin', ga ɳärrun nhuma ɳarru banha nhämam banha ɳayam dhaŋu Yuwalkŋum Wal'ŋu Yolŋu dhaŋun. Ga ɳaya mu yaka dhaŋu ganydjarrma gathan bay-a-rakaranhawum yolŋuwum warrawu malíkuwum.”

<sup>11</sup> Ga bewaliyam dhurrwaranju bala nhan Djesum wäŋjanan bayikuya gaŋuŋgum yolŋuwu bitjanan, “Yo, ɳäkan! Dhaŋum nhunu bilin ɭukthuwanan, gatjuy ɳakaman ga mäyanjan nhunjuway gayanh'tham bala ɳarryan ɳayilin.”

<sup>12</sup> Ga banha nhan bayiŋuya yolŋuyu ɳäkulam bala yana ɳakamanan. Ga gayanh'tham nhanguway mäyan bala yana ɳarruŋjanan dhawaŋthuwanan. Ga dhanalim banha yolŋuyum warrayu nhäŋalam mel-dhawaŋthuwanan, ganyim'thuwanan manapan bitjanan, “Dhaŋum ɳanapu gäthuran djinaŋun bala bilanyawuyma nhäŋal. Yultha yana nhan dhaŋu God-Wanjarrma ganydjarr yindim!”

---

\* **2:4** Gayanh'tham banha djämawuy ɭälŋuru manydjarrka'ŋuru.

*Djesuyu garr'yuwan yolŋuny yäkuny Lebaynha malthundawun nhangu*

(*Mathuyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32*)

<sup>13</sup> Ga bewaliyam nhan Djesu biyapul banha ɳarrunjan bala raŋili Galalili gułunli. Ga gułkun banha yolŋum warra gumurr-yułthuwanam nhangu bala nhan yakan rakaranan dhanalingul God-Wanjarrwun ɳayanu.

<sup>14</sup> Ga banhalaya yakan yolŋu nyenan yäku Lebay, Yalpiyatjku gäthu'minu. Ga warkthuwanam nhan yakan banha molu-rrupiya luŋ'thumañ yäku tax, banha Rawumbuywu gapmangu. Ga banha nhan Djesu ɳarrunjanam, bala nhan nhäŋalan Lebaynhan. Bala nhan bitjanan wäŋan, "Wäy wälaŋ, gu malthuwan nyäku!"

Ga banha nhan Djesuny bilanyawuyma ɳäkul, bala nhan banha Lebayma ɳakamanam bala dhunupan yana malthuwanan nhangu.

<sup>15</sup> Ga bewaliyam bala nhan Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu yakan nyenan banhalayan Lebaywulin ɳayina rrampaŋin dhanalin ɻundi'minjun warra nhanbal Lebaywu banha rrupiya-wapthumandamin warra. Ga waripum yakan banhalaya yolŋu warra nyenan banha dhanal bayin yaka Djuw malayu dhanaliny rakaram raypirri-wadatjmin. Ga ɳunhalaya bili ɳurrukja yakan däpthuwan yolŋu warra banha dhanal bayin ga djälmiyi buthuru-bitjundawu nhangu Djesuwu.

<sup>16</sup> Ga bilanyamiyum banhalaya yakan nyenan rom-marŋgikunhami warra Baratjiwuru ɳurrukjuru. Bala dhanal nhäŋalan nhanany Djesunham nhan yakan ɳatha ɳokan banha tax djämamiwulin warrawul ga dhuwurr-malikumiwulin yolŋuwul warrawul. Bala dhanal ɳäŋ'thuwanan banha Djesuwum malthundaminham warrany bitjanan, "Wäy! Nhäwu yaka dhaŋu ɳunha nhumaliŋgum marŋgikunhami nyena tax djämamiwulim warrawul, ga dhuwurr-malikumiwulim yolŋuwul warrawul?"

<sup>17</sup> Ga nhanmam banha Djesuyum dhanaliny ɳäkul, bala nhan bitjanan dhanalingu wäŋan, "Rerrimi yana yolŋu warra ɳarru ɳarruna marrŋgitjkułim, dhäwul däwalamim. Nayam dhaŋu ɳarrunjan räli malikuwu yolŋuwu warrawu, yaka bayikuyam yolŋuwu banha dhanal bayin ga be rom-dhunupa rakaranhami."

*Djesuwum banha yułam marŋgiyumanda yakan gänaŋ'thuwanan Baratjiwulim yolŋuwul warrawul*

(*Mathuyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39*)

<sup>18</sup> Waŋganydhum waluyu, yolju warra Baratjiŋuru ɳurrukjuru yakan ɳoy-ɳathanharrami nyenan, yana bayin romgun malthuwan. Ga nhäŋal dhanal banha Djongu Buku-ɻupthumandamiwu malthundaminy warrany dhanal yakan ɳoy-ɳathanharrami nyenan. Ga dhäwul dhanal banha Djesunham ga nhangum malthundaminy warrany nhäŋal bilanyalim. Bala yoljum warra doy'yuwanan nhangu Djesuwum bala dhä-wirrka'yuwanan bitjanan, "Wäy, ɳanapum bayin yaka dhaŋu ɳoy-ɳathanharrami nyena, bili romgu ɳanapu yaka malthun. Ga ɳunha yaka Djongum malthundami warra bitjanaya bili. Ga nhäwun yaka dhaŋu nhungum malthundami warra dhäwulma bitjanaya nyena?"

<sup>19</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum mayali'min dhäwu rakaran bitjanan, "Linygu mu nhumam dhaŋu marŋgi: banha bayin yolju wulay mäyanharami ga yoljum warra bayin banha dhäwulnha dhurrwara-yapthunma ɳathajurum, banham dhanal bayin ga ɳatham ɳoka mu maranhuyumanmi. Ga banhayam ɻirramu banha nhan ɳartru möyam dhäykany nhanguway, banha nhan ɳartru yaka banhalaya nyena, banham ɳartru yaka yoljuyum warrayu ɳatham ɳoka mu. <sup>20</sup> Ga banha dhanal ɳartru banhayany ɻirramuny djawyuna, bala ɳartru banha lundu'mijum warra nhangu ɳayaŋu-mal̄ikin, ga ɳärrun dhanal ɳartru yaka ɳoy-ɳathanharramim nyena."

<sup>21</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum waripun dhäwu dhanalingu rakaran mayali'min bitjanan, "Dhäwul ɳartru dhaŋu yoljuyu djawar'yun dhä-manapan yuṭam manydjarrka' ɳunha ɳätjiliŋulim manapan. Linygu yalalam nhan ɳartru banha girrim' rurruwuyunma bala ɳartru banha yuṭam manydjarrka' dhurn'thuna nyumukuny'tjin, bala ɳartru banha girrim' barryuna. <sup>22</sup> Ga bilanya bili: dhäwul ɳartru dhaŋu yuṭa borum wiyika' rarryun ɳunha ɳätjiliŋulim batjili, linygu nhan ɳartru banha barryuna bala ɳartru wiyikam' yuṭthuna. Yuṭam borum wiyika' ɳartru rarryun yutali yana batjili." [Bitjan nhan yakan banha dhanalingu Djesuyu rakaranam, banha nhanguŋum yuṭam marŋgiyuma, ɳartru dhäwulnha maŋutji-manapan balam banha nhä dhanal bayin yaka Baratjiyu warrayu marŋgiyuman.]

*Djesuwul malthundamiyu warrayu ɳarrujan ɳatha wapthuman berratha Nyenahamiyu Waluyu  
(Mathuyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)*

<sup>23</sup> Wanjanymiyum Nyenanhamiyu Waluyu Djesu ga malthundami warra nhangu yakan ɳarruŋan dhukanjupan, ɳarru gätnimurru berrathamurru. Bala nhangu malthundamiyum warrayu ɳarruŋan bakpakthumanan mulkurrnha ɳathan bala ɳarruŋan ɳokanan, bili dhanal banha marrya'yinan.<sup>24</sup> <sup>24</sup> Ga dhanalim banha Baratjiyum yolŋuyu warrayu nhäŋalan dhanaliny bala bitjanan rakaran Djesuwulim, "Wäy! Nhäwu yaka dhaŋu nhungurum malthundamiyu warrayu romma ɳalmalingu bakthuman? Dhaŋu dhanal ɳarruŋ ɳunha ɳathan wapthuman djinaŋun warri Nyenanhamiyun Waluyu. Yaka dhanal ɳarru yaka bitjan!"

<sup>25-26</sup> Bala nhan dhanalingu buku-ganitjuman, bitjanan, "Wäy, yulparra, guyangi mu nhuma yaka banhayam dhäwu banha bilinyamiyu waluyu yakan Liya-ɳärra'mi yäku Yabithaya nyenan. Ga dhanalim banha Daybitma ga malthundamim warra nhanbal marrya'yinan, bala dhanal yana ɳarruŋanan bala gulŋiyanan bala Djuwwulín biryamilin warraw'li, bala ɳarruŋan wapthumanan banha ɳatham. Ga rom yakan barranga'yuwan banha ɳarru djirrikaymiyun yana ɳokam banhayam ɳatham, dhäwulnha gulku'yum. Ga nhanmam banha Daybitthum ga malayum nhanguru ɳokan yana, ga dhäwulnha dhanaliny banha yolŋuyum warrayu rom-nyamir'yuwan."<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>27</sup> Ga biyapul nhan Djesu bitjan wäŋan, "Wäy yulparra, dhäwul warra meŋguŋam, banha God-Wanjarrwum Nyenanhaimim Walu ɳarru yaka djäma gunja'yundawu yolŋuwu. Dhäwul nhan banha yolŋuny djäma nhan ɳarru yaka bayikuyan bili yana Nyenanhamiwun Waluwu romgu malthun. <sup>28</sup> Linygu ɳayam dhaŋu Yuwalknjum Wal'nu Yolŋu, nyäkuwaynha dhaŋu dhunupam banha ɳaya ɳarru wäŋa yolŋuny nhä nhan ɳarru djäma, wo dhäwul nhan ɳarru djäma bilanyayu Nyenanhamiyu Waluyu."

### 3

*Djesuyu ḫukthuman goŋ-dhoṭnha yolŋuny Nyenanhamiyu Waluyu*

(Mathuyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

<sup>1</sup> Ga bewaliyam nhan Djesu ditjuwanan balan Djuwwul biryamilin buŋbuli. Ga ɳunhalam nhan malŋ'thuman yolŋunhan ɳarru goŋ-dhoṭnhan. <sup>2</sup> Ga banhalaya yakan Baratji warra ɳalapalmi dhäya'dhayan ɳarru dharr-witjan dhanal yakan banha Djesunham nhäŋal ɳala nhan ɳarru

\* **2:23** Dämbu-wil'yundami Rom 23:25    \* **2:25-26** 1 Djamiyul 21:1-6; Rom Mala Dalkarramiwu 24:9

dukthuman yoljuny Nyenanhamiyu Waluyu, mä dhanal ɻarru nhangu Djesuwu mari-doy'yun bayikuwuynta.

<sup>3</sup> Bala nhan Djesum gawaw'yuwanan banha goj-dhoṭkum yoljuwu bitjanan, "Wäy! Gu, ɻakaman rälin, ga djinalan dharriya gumurrijan, mä ɻarru gulkuyun yana nhämam."

<sup>4</sup> Bala nhan Djesum wäjanan banha Baratjiwum yoljuwu warrawu bitjanan, "Nhalpiyan yaka ɻalmalingum rom wäja djinakum banha Nyenanhamiwum Waluwu? Nhä mu dhaṇu dhunupa ɻalma ɻarru ɻuwakurrum djäma yoljuwum warrawu bilanyayum waluyu, wo ɻalma ɻarru ga małikun yana warkthun? Nhalpiyan dhika ɻaya ɻarru wälñayuman, wo nhalpiyan ɻayañu-małikuyumana," Ga dhanalim banha Baratjim warra dhäwulnha nhangu buku-ganitjuman.

<sup>5</sup> Bala nhan ɻarruñan Djesuyum nhäjanan yoljunham warrany, ga mariminan nhan banha dhanalingu mađakarritjinam, warwuyuwanan manapan linygu dhanal banha ɻayañu-wanyumin. Banham dhanal yakan romgun yana dhanalinguwaywuru mariminam malthuwan. Bala nhan Djesum wäjanan bayikuya goj-dhoṭkum bitjanan, "Ma' goj djarr'yuwan!" Bala nhan banha yoljuñum ɻarambiyam djarryuwanan, bala nhan yana ɻuwatjinan dhunupayinan yana. <sup>6</sup> Bala banha Baratjim yolju warra ɻarruñan ɻatjuwarr'yuwanan ga ɻunhalan bala dhanal ɻuñ'thumanminan waripun yolju warra, Geñ Yaritkun ɻalapalmi ɻurru-warryundayñun warra. Ga banhalayan dhanal yakan wäjanharaminam boyandawun nhangu Djesuwum.

*Djesuyu dukthuman gulkuny yoljuny warrany galkin yana gułunña Galalin*

<sup>7-8</sup> Wanjanymiyum waluyu nhan Djesu ga malthundami warra nhantu ɻarruñan balan yindilin gułun'li Galalilin. Ga gułkun banha yoljuñum warra nhangu malthuwanam, linygu dhanal ɻäkul banha nhä nhan yakan Djesuyu warkthuwan. Ga yoljuñum warra banha ɻarruñanam beñuru Galalijuru makañuru ga Djidiyañuru makañuru ga Yidumiyañuru makañuru. Ga waripum banha yolju warra ɻarruñan beñurun ɻaiñuru Djurutjalamñurun ga Djaydanñurun ga Däyanjurun. Ga gułku waripu yolju warra ɻarruñan beñuru Djodanñurun maniñuru ɻarru gal'i' dhimurruñurun. Ga bukmak dhanal yakan banha duktukmiyinam dhanal ɻarru dhanaliway yana nhäma nhanany Djesuny.

9-10 Ga gułkunhan nhan banha Djesuyu ḫukthuman bilanyamiyum waluyu. Ga gułku yolju warra yakan djälmiyin dhanal ḥarru nhanany gathan mä dhanal ḥarru ḥuwatjì. Bala ḥarruŋan banha yolju warra gitthuwanan, ḫur'ṭuryunminan ḥarruŋan ḥunha galkin yanan nhangurumurrun, bala nhan wäjanan nhangu malthundamiwum warrawu bitjanan, "Wäy, marthaŋay warra nyäkuł möyaŋ, linygu bayanun dhaŋu dhałakarrma nyäku. Banha ḥarru dhaŋu yoljuum warrayu nhänany djorkumam, ḥayam ḥarru marthaŋaylin ḥalthun."\* 11 Ga waripum banha yolju warra balaya ḥarruŋan małikumin birrimbirri malany. Ga banha dhanal bayinuya yoljuyu warrayu nhäŋal Djesunham, bala yakan birrimbirryum mala djalkthuwanan yoljuunham warrany munatha'lin bala ḥarruŋan yatjuwanan bitjanan, "Nhunum dhaŋu God-Waŋarrwun Gäthu'miŋu."

12 ḥarru nhanmam dhanaliny banha dhurrwaramukthumanan bitjanan, "Dhäwul nhuma ḥarru yoljuwulim warrawul rakaram, yol Naya dhaŋu!"

*Djesuyu djarr'yuwan 12-nha yoljuuny malthundaminy warrayu nhangu*

(Mathuyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

13 Bala nhan Djesum ḥarruŋanen bukułin ḥalthuwan bala gawaw'yuwanan ḫirramuwun warrawu banha dhanalingu yakan ḥayaŋu dhä-manapan nhangu Djesuwul, malthundawun nhangu. 14 Ga djarr'yuwanam nhan banha 12-nhan ḫirramunham warrayu mä dhanal ḥarru yaka nhangu malthuna bitjana linygu, dhaŋum djuy'yundan warra nhangu. Ga ḥarruŋam dhanal ḥarru yaka birrkamilin ḥayilim dhäwun ḥarru yaka rakaram God-Waŋarrwuruyha yoljuwulin warrawul. 15 Ga gunjan nhan dhanaliny ganydjarr, mä dhanal ḥarru yaka malikuny birrimbirrhā malany dhawatthumana yoljuwulim warrawul.

16-19 Ga dhaŋu banha yolju warra gam':

Djäyman (banha Djesuyu nhanany yäku gunyan Beta), ga Djayim,  
ga Djon, dhaŋum wulay banha Djibidiwun  
gäthu'miŋu wulay. (Ga Djesuyum dhupaliny  
banha waripun yäku gunjan, 'Bawunatjnhā' mayali'  
'Murryu'murryundamin').\*

\* 3:9-10 Mäk 4:1; Luk 5:1-3 \* 3:16-19 a: Ga gułkuyu gadamandhu yoljuu warrayu yakan guyanın banha dhupalingu Djayimgu ga Djongu irrakay ḥonuŋ nhawun wolma bayin murryun, nhä wilak dhupal yakan wäjan madakarritjthu dhärükthu, murryun bayin yaka irrakay.

ga Wanduru,  
 ga Bilip,  
 ga Bäthalamiyaw,  
 ga Mathiyu,  
 ga Dumitj,  
 ga Djayim (Yalpiyatjku gäthu'minu),  
 ga Dhadayatj,  
 ga Djäyman, (banha nhan yakan malthuwan Djalatkun malawu),<sup>†</sup>  
 ga Djudatj Gariyatnha (dhaŋun banha yolju mulku-ruyin Djesuwum.)

*Rom-Marŋgikunhamiyu warrayu rom-nyamir'yuwan Djesuny*

(*Mathuyu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23;12:10*)

<sup>20</sup> Yo, bala nhan Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu yarrupthuwanan bukuŋjurum. Njarruŋanam dhanal banha bala buŋbulin gulŋiyan. Ga bitjanaya linygu banha yoljum warra luŋ'thuwan gułkun marimin, ga dhäwulyinan banha dhanaliŋgu walum ḥathawum nyäŋ'thundawu nhangu Djesuwum ga malthundamiwum warrawu nhanguru. <sup>21</sup> Ga be yol yolju njarruŋan ga rakaran nhangu gurruṭumiwił warrawuł, “Gu ḥunha yaka Djesum bawa'yuna, djämayun malaŋjuyu!” bitjan. Bala dhanal gurruṭumim warra nhangu njarruŋanam mä dhanal njarru nhanany gadaymana ḥayilin. Dhanal njarru yaka dhanaliwaynha nhangu djäka.

<sup>22</sup> Manymak, ga rom-marŋgikunhami yolju warra doy'yuwan beŋjuru Djurutjalamjuru ga bitjanaya linygu dhanal Djesuny nhäŋal, bala bitjanan dhanal wäŋjan, “Wäy, yulparra, dhäwul nhuma njarru yaka djinakum malthun, bili ganydjarrma nhan bayŋ yaka dhaŋu mäyam Djaytinguiŋ banha nhan buŋgawan malikuwuñ birrimbirrwu malawu, ga waripum nhan banha ḥaykaŋa Beltjibulnha. Ga bilanyawun nhan bayŋ yaka dhaŋu malikunham birrimbirrnha mala dhawatthuman.”\*

<sup>23</sup> Ga nhanmam banha Djesum marŋgiyin banha nhalpiyan dhanal yakan wäŋjan, bala nhan gawa'yuwanan dhanaliŋgu, “Gu, rälin njarrya ga buthuru-witjuwa warra nyäku,” bitjan. Bala nhan dhanaliŋgu dhäwun rakaran mä warraŋulyumanan. Ga bitjan nhan banha wäŋjanam gam', “Nhalpiyana nhan njarru banha Djaytindhum boyan Djaytinnham? Dhaŋum mayali'nharran rom. <sup>24</sup> Njäka warra! Banha njarru yaka yolju warra boyanmi

† 3:16-19 b: Dhaŋum Djalatma bäpurru yolju warra yakan gänaj'thUMANMIN bewali Rawmangurum gapmanguru romjuru mala. \* 3:22 Mathuyu 9:34;10:25

waŋganybuyma ɳayiwuy, dhanalim ɳarru ganydjarrnharryin bala ɳarru malam dhawar'yuna. <sup>25</sup> Ga banha ɳarru yaka waŋgany bapurru yolŋu warra bitjan linygu boyanmi, bala ɳarru banha yolŋum warra gurruṭumim latjuwarryuna malam, bala ɳarru dhawar'yuna. <sup>26</sup> Ga bilayaya linygu, banha ɳarru yaka Djaytindhu boyan malanham nhanguway, bala ɳarru banha bukmaknha dhanal ganydjarrnharryim bala ɳarru dhäwulyin, dhawar'yuna ɳarru!

<sup>27</sup> Ga ɳäakan warra dhaŋjum mayali'min dhäwu ɳaya ɳarru rakaram: Waŋgany yolŋu ḫuktukmiyin nhan ɳarru girri' manaji ɳunha wanyuwul yolŋuwul. Ga ɳurrnjum nhan ɳatjil ɳarru mata'yuman banha wanyunham yolŋunjy, ga ɳärrun nhan ɳarru girrim' malany wapthuman. [Yo, dhaŋju nhan banha mayalim' gam' djinalanjam dhäwuja: Djaytinma, nhän banhaya wanyu yolŋu, ga ɳayam banha waripun yolŋu banha nhan mata'yumanan nhanany, banhayam ɳayan Djesun. Ga djinaŋjum bala ɳaya yaka wapthumana nyäkuwayma yolŋunjy warrany beŋjurum nhangurum goŋja.]

<sup>28</sup> Dhanum waripun yulthan dhärük ɳaya ɳarru rakaram: Biləŋ nhunu ɳarru malikuyuman wäŋa God-Waŋarrwum, wilak nhan ɳarru God-Waŋarryu nhunŋu baya-rakaram. <sup>29</sup> Ga banha nhunu ɳarru malikuyuman wäŋa nhangum Dhuyu-Birrimbirrwum, nhanmam ɳarru banha God-Waŋarryum dhäwulnha nhunŋum baya-rakaram, ga yanatj linygu-u-u ga ɳayi barkthu dhaŋju dhä-dhawar'yu!"<sup>◊</sup>

<sup>30</sup> Ga bitjan nhan banha Djesu wäŋanam, linygu dhanal nhangu banha bitjan wäŋan, "Dhanum yolŋu malikumi birrimbirrmi."

*Yolŋu warra yakan malthuwan God-Waŋarrwun ɳayaŋuwu, ga banhayan warra yulthum wal'ŋu Djesuwum gurruṭumi*

*(Mathuyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Ga bewaliyam Djesuwu ɳäŋdi'minju ga gutha'minju warra nhangu ranganan. Bala dhanal yakan dhäya'dhayanan warraŋulnha banhalaya buŋbuŋa, banha ɳalaŋa nhan yakan marŋgiyumanan yolŋunjy warrany. Ga djuy'yuwan dhanal yolŋunjy garr'yundawu nhangu Djesuwu. <sup>32</sup> Ga bilanyimiym nhanmam yakan banha Djesuyum marŋgiyumanan yolŋunhan warrany. Bala nhan yolŋum ɳarruŋanan, bala bitjanan wäŋan, "Wäy! Dhaŋju ɳäŋdi'minju nhunŋu ga gutha'minju warra yaka rangam nhunŋu," bitjan.

<sup>33</sup> Bala nhan Djesum bitjanan wäjan, “Yol warra dhika nyäku gurruṭumim?”

<sup>34</sup> Bala nhan ḥarruṇan nhäjalan liw'yumanan banha yoljunham warrany banha yakan däpthuwan. Bala nhan bitjanan wäjan, “Dhanun warra dhanu nyäkum ḥändi'minu ga gutha'minu warra. <sup>35</sup> Banha nhan bilan yol yolju ḥayaṇu-malthundami God-Wanjarrwum ḥayaṇuwu, banhayen warra dhanu nyäkum galkiwuyma gurruṭumi warra.”

## 4

*Djesuyu rakaran mayali'mi dhäwu maṇutjiwuy  
nathawuy ga munatha'wuy*

(Mathuyu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

<sup>1</sup> Waŋganimim nhan Djesu balaya ditjuwan Galalili. Ga gulkun banha marimin yolju warra lun'thuwanam nhanguł balayam. Bala nhanmam banha marthanaylin ḥalthuwan, bala dhanal yarrkyarrkthuman marthanaynham mä ganga barrkułi, bala nhan nyenanan ga bewaliyan nhan yakan banha dhäwum dhanalingu rakaran, marngiyumanam dhanaliny.<sup>◊</sup> <sup>2</sup> Ga gułku nhan yakan banha dhäwum mayali'miṇanam rakaran, mä dhanalim yakan banha yoljuyum warrayu dharanganan yana.

<sup>3</sup> “Yo, ḥäkan warra. Waŋgany yolju djälmiyin nhan ḥarru maṇutji ḥatha yaka djalkthun bala munathali' mä ḥarru ḥatha banha ḥuthan. <sup>4</sup> Bala nhan ḥarruṇan djalkthuwanan. Ga waripum banha maṇutji gälkin mä bayin bärkuli, dhukamili. Ga dhanalim banha wäyindhüm nhäjat bala ḥarruṇan nokanan. <sup>5</sup> Ga badaknha yana nhanmam yakan banha bayinuyam yoljuu maṇutjim djalkthuwan, waripum yakan gälkin bitjanan bala, ga waripum gälkin bähumilin ḥayili. <sup>6</sup> Ga ḥatham banha maṇutjim ḥuwatjinan ḥuthan bondin, ga banha nhan walum gorrmur'yin mariminam bala banha ȳukitjma baṇḍanydjinan, räwaktjinan, bala waŋayinan, linyu bähun yana banha, ga dhäwulnha munatham'.

<sup>7</sup> Ga mawaŋganyha nhan ḥarruṇan bala maṇutjim djalkthuwan, ga waripum banha maṇutji gälkin dimirr'timirr milin. Bala bayinuyam banha dimirr'timirryum djorkuwanan, ganydjarrnha dhawar'yuman ḥuthandawun. <sup>8</sup> Ga waripum banha ḥatha gälkin ḥuwakurrulin munatha'li. Bala ḥarruṇan ḥatham ḥuthanam buṭ-bitjanan. Ga banha ḥatham ḥuwatjin,

◊ 4:1 Luk 5:1-3

waŋganybuyma gulkunbuy gilyuwanan yakan gulkun yana marimin dhika. Ga waripuŋa-a-a ga gulkun yana, ga waripuŋa ga bilanya lingu, ga bitjanan bala.

<sup>9</sup> Bilaj nhuma buthurumim, ḥäkam warra ḥuwatjuman, mä nhuma ḥarru dharanjan yana dhaŋu mayalim'."

*Djesuyu yakan rakaran dhäwu ga marŋikuwan yolŋuny warrany*

(*Mathuyu 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10*)

<sup>10</sup> Bala dhanal ḥarruŋjanan gananan banha gulkunham yolŋuny warrany. Bala nhan yakan Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhanbal ga waripum yolŋu warra gänan nyeenan. Bala dhanal dhä-wirrka'yuwanan nhanany bitjanan, "Gu wilak rakaraŋan ḥanapilŋu banhayam mala dhäwu banha nhunu yakan rakaran, lingu dhäwul ḥanapu banha dharanjan. Nhäwuy banha dhäwu nhunu yakan rakaran?"

<sup>11</sup> Bala nhanma Djesum wäŋjan bitjanan, "Nhumaliŋgum djinakum warrawu, banha nhuma bayiŋ yaka djämamiŋgan God-Waŋarrwu romnha, ḥayam ḥarru warraŋulyumana nhumaliŋgul mayalim'. Ga waripunuwum yolŋuwu banha dhanal dhäwul djinalaŋa malaŋja, dhanalim ḥarru yaka banha dhäwun yana ḥäma. <sup>12</sup> Dhaŋu ḥaya ḥarru rakaraman gam', mä ḥarru banha dhärukma nhangu God-Waŋarrwum ḥunha wukirriwuya maļŋ'thuna yulthayin.

'Yolŋuyum bayiŋ banha nhäma nhänany djämaliŋ.

ḥarru dhanal ḥarru dhäwulnha dharanjanma, nhä banhaya mayali'.

Ga ḥämatj dhanal ḥarru yulŋum buthuryum, ḥarru dhäwulnha dhanal ḥarru banha ḥuwatjumanma dharanjan.

Ga banha dhanal warri ḥuwatjumarram dharangarra, dhanalim warri banha bilyuwarraŋ God-Waŋarrwulin. Narru dhäwul dhanal banha djäl dhanal ḥarru djinakum dhäwu'wu marŋiyi. Ga nhanmam ḥarru banha God-Waŋarryum dhäwulnha dhanaliŋgum baya-rakaram maļikuwuya rombuy.'"<sup>13</sup>

*Djesuyu rakaran mayali'mi banha marutjiwuynha ḥathawuy ga munatha'wuy*

(*Mathuyu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15*)

<sup>13</sup> Bala nhan Djesum dhanaliŋgu wäŋjan bitjanan, "Wäy, buku-djulŋimi, dhäwul nhuma yaka dhaŋu dhäwum dharanjan, ḥatja? Ga banha nhuma yaka dhäwulma dharanjan dhaŋum banha gumurr-yalŋigim dhäwu, ga

nhalpiyana nhuma ɳarru dharanjan ɳunham banha waripum mala dhäwu?

<sup>14</sup> Djinalajanam dhäwuŋa, yolŋu ɳarruŋan maŋutjiwu lämu-nyipandawu. Ga dhaŋum nhan bilanyan, banha yolŋuyu bayŋ yaka rakaram God-Waŋarrwun dhäruk yolŋuwulin warrawul. <sup>15</sup> Yo, ga ɳatham nhan banha djalkthuwan, ga lurrkun'ma gälkin balan bitjan dhukalın. Ga dhukam banha wanyun marimin, ga dhäwulnha nhan banha ɳatham ɳuthan. Yo, ga bayŋuyam ɳathayu yaka maŋutji-rakaram God-Waŋarrwun dhäruk. Ga lurrkun'thu yolŋuyu warrayu bayŋ ɳäma dhärukma nhangu ɳayaŋuyum wanyuyun, bilanyan bitjan banha dhuka wanyu. Ga wäyindhüm yaka maŋutji-rakaram Djaytinnhan banha nhan bayŋ djawyuna banhaya dhäruknha yolŋuwulin ɳayaŋunuru.

<sup>16</sup> Ga banha nhan ɳatha gälkin bähumilim, bayŋuyam yaka maŋutji-rakaram banhayan yolŋuny banha nhan bayŋ ɳäma banha dhärukma ɳayaŋuyum ɳuwakurruyun bala möyaman yana. <sup>17</sup> Bala bayŋ waripuyum yolŋuyu nhäman banha nhan bayŋ banhaya yolŋu mä-yuwaltji bayikuya dhäwu'wu, bala nhan bayŋ mari-watjuna nhangu. Bala nhan ɳarru banhayam yolŋu gulyuna dhärukŋjam bala diltji-guŋanmin God-Waŋarrwum ga dhärukkum nhangu, bili ɳatham banha maŋutjim dhäwulnha wärrurr'ma gulŋiyan ɳin'thuwanam.

<sup>18</sup> Ga banha nhan ɳatha gälkin dimirr'timirrmilim, ga gulkurun banha ɳatham ɳuthan, linyu yakan banha malíkuyun mulmuyu djorkuwan. Ga bayŋuyam yaka maŋutji-rakaram banhayanhan yolŋuny banha dhanal bayŋ ɳäma God-Waŋarrwum dhäruk, <sup>19</sup> bala bayŋ banha waripuyun malaŋuyu djorkumam. Waripun ga waripun bayŋ dhethunjan wälŋali, nhäwu dhanal djäl. Ga rrupiyan yaka marimim guyanji, ga be nhäwun warwuyun, gulkuwun, girri'wun. Bala bayŋ banha djinaŋyan mala gulyumanma God-Waŋarrwurum dhärukŋuru, ga dhäwulnha nhan ɳarru banha ɳuwatjumanma nyena nhanguwayma yana God-Waŋarrwum.

<sup>20</sup> Ga djinalam dhäwuŋa, ɳatha banha gälkin ɳuwakurrulim munatha'li, banhayam maŋutji ɳuthanan yanara'miyinan ɳuwatjinan, bala ɳathamiyinan. Ga djinaŋum yaka maŋutji-rakaram banhayan yolŋuny banha nhan bayŋ ɳäma God-Waŋarrwum dhäruk bala djämamingana yana. Yo, bilanyan dhanal banha yulŋum bitjan banha waŋganybuynha gätni'wuy, gilyuwanan

yakan gulkun yana mariminan dhika. Ga waripuŋa-a-a ga gulkuk yana, ga waripuŋa ga bilanya bili.”

*Dhäwul djulul'yuma badayala'nham  
(Luk 8:16-18)*

<sup>21</sup> Bala nhan Djesum bitjanan wäjan, “Banha bayin yoljuyu lanhdhirram dhunŋgur'yun, ga yakan nhan ɻarru banha banikin'thum dhurrthurryun, ɻatja? ... wo ɻoylim betlim gunyan. Banham nhan ɻarru ɻalthumana garamatlin, mä ɻarru banha gulkuk'yun yana nhämam riwarraлин.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>22</sup> Ga bilanyayan banha yuljum God-Waŋarrwum dhärukku. Nhä malany yaka ɻoya djululyundam, banhayam nhanbayin yana ɻarru God-Waŋarryun dhawaṭṭhuman, bala gulkum yolju warra ɻarru marŋgiyin.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>23</sup> Ma', bilaŋ nhunu buthurumim, ɻuwatjuman nhänany ɻäkam mä nhunu ɻarru dharangan yana.

<sup>24</sup> Ga guyanjiya ɻarrya bala dhärukma nhänany. Banha nhunu ɻarru nyäku marimim buthuru-bitjun, nhanmam ɻarru God-Waŋarryum nhunju gujana nhanguway dharanġandami rom, banha nhunu ɻarru yaka dharanġana nhäm mala banha ɻuwakurrum marimim.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>25</sup> Ga bilaŋ nhunu yolju djäl marŋgiyinyarawum God-Waŋarrwurum ɻayaŋuwu, nhunum ɻarru yana gadamandjin. Ga bayin nhunu ɻarru dhäwulma yaka ɻayaŋumiyi, nhanmam ɻarru gulyumana nhuna dharanġandaŋjurum, banhayam nhunu ɻarru dhuŋayin nhangum God-Waŋarrwum.”<sup>☆</sup>

*God-Waŋarryu nhanbay yakan dhaŋu gurruṭuminham nhanguway nhan ɻuthanmaran*

<sup>26</sup> Ga biyapul nhan Djesu wäjan bitjan, “Marŋgiyi nhuma ɻarru nhalpiyan yaka God-Waŋarrwu banha gurrutumi warra ɻuthan. Yo, dhaŋum dhäwu mayali'min: Yolju djälmiyin nhan ɻarru lämu-nyipan maŋutji ɻatha, bala nhan ɻarruŋan banha ɻatham djalkthuwanan munatha'lin, bala gananan banhaya maŋutjim banhambalayan, bala nhanbayim banha ɻarruŋan ɻayilin. <sup>27</sup> Manymak, munha ga munha ɻarruŋan djulkthuwan ga dhäwulnha nhan banha bayinuya yoljuu guyanjin banhaya maŋutjim ɻatham. <sup>28</sup> Bala ɻarruŋan banha maŋutjim mala ɻuthanam gänan yana. Yo, bala banha ɻukitjma dhamany'tjuwanan, bitjanan ɻarruŋan ɻurru-dhawaṭṭhuwan. Ga yaka

<sup>☆</sup> 4:21 Mathuyu 5:15; Luk 11:33    <sup>☆</sup> 4:22 Mathuyu 10:26; Luk 12:2    <sup>☆</sup> 4:24 Mathuyu 7:2; Luk 6:38    <sup>☆</sup> 4:25 Mathuyu 13:12;25:29; Luk 19:26

wiyin, bala yaŋara'miyanan, ga ɳärrun mulkurrma ɳathamiyin. <sup>29</sup> Ga banha ɳatham mulkurrma wanyuyin, bala yolŋum warra marŋiyinan banha ɳatham linygun ɳuwatjinan, bala nhan ɳarruŋanan gulkthundawun bayikuya ɳathawum. Yo, yulparra, God-Waŋarryu dhaŋu nhanbay bayŋ yaka djämam ɳuthanmaramam.”<sup>◊</sup>

*Djesuyu waripun dhäwu rakaran, yutjuwaŋwuyňha maŋutjiwuŋ ɳathawuy*

(Mathuyu 13:31-32,34; Luk 13:18-19)

<sup>30</sup> Ga biyapul nhan Djesuyu rakaran waripun mayali'mi dhäwu bitjan, “Dhaŋum ɳaya yaka waripun dhäwu nhumalingu guyanji, banha nhumaliny ɳarru gunja'yuna, nhuma ɳarru dharangana, nhalpiyan ɳarru yaka God-Waŋarrwu gurruŋumi warra ɳuthan. <sup>31</sup> God-Waŋarrwum dhaŋu gurruŋumi yolŋu warra bilanya bitjan nyumukuny' marimi maŋutji. <sup>32</sup> Ga banha ɳarru banhaya maŋutji gälki munatha'lím bala ɳarru banha maŋutjim ɳuthana but-bitjana, ga yanatj linygu ga yindiyi ɳarru, bala ɳarru baŋam' mala wanyuyin, ga warraw'nha banha yulŋum. Bala ɳarru wäyinma ɳarruŋan bala yalun' ɳamaŋamayun balaya warraw'lím. Yo, bitjana ɳarru banha God-Waŋarrwum yolŋu warra gurruŋumim ɳuthan, yindiyin yana.”

<sup>33</sup> Yo, bitjanan nhan yakan banha Djesuyu marŋiyumanam yolŋunham warrany. Ga gulkumi nhan yakan banha dhäwum mala rakaran mayali'miŋganam. <sup>34</sup> Ga banha dhanal yakan dhanaliwayma ɳapa nyenan, Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu, nhanmam bayŋ dhanalingul mayalim' dhawaŋthumarran.

*Djesuyu wapurarrkuwan watany ga dowuny*

(Mathuyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

<sup>35</sup> Ga banha ɳarruŋan walum gulŋiyan, nhanmam yakan badak yana Djesum nyenan marthaŋayŋa. Bala nhan wäyjanan nhanguwaywuł malthundamiwułim warrawuł bitjanan, “Gu, ɳalmam ɳarruŋan djinaŋun marthaŋayyun ɳunha gali'lin.”

<sup>36</sup> Bala dhanalim banha malthundamim warra yana ɳalthuwanan, bala ɳarruŋanan. Ga gananan dhanal banha gulkunham yolŋuny warrany bäymanjulin. Ga waripu banha yolŋu marthaŋaymi warra malthuwanya dhanalingu. <sup>37-38</sup> Bala nhan banha Djesum ɳoyanan ɳunha dhurpuŋam marthaŋayŋa, mulkurr nhan dämbuwuyli ɳalthuwan bala ɳoyanan. Ga gandarrŋam bala dhanalingu

watan ɳoy-gurrjan'nhā yindin marimin ɖoy'yuwan, boyanan dhanaliny ɳarruŋan. Ga ɖowum yakan wapthuwanan bala gapum dhaŋajdjinan marthaŋayŋam, gal̄ki warri banha marthaŋayma gulgwul�uwarraŋ. Ga dhanalim banha malthundamim warra nhangu mariminan dhika biyaŋiyinam bala dhanal yana dhukaranan nhanany Djesunham, "Wäy Marŋgikunharami, ɳakama, wanayin ɳalma ɳarru dhaŋu, gulgwulყuna ɳalma ɳarru, ... dhäwul nhunu yaka dhaŋu warwuyunma, ɳatja?"

<sup>39</sup> Bala nhan Djesum yakurŋjurum ɳakamanam bala dhunupan nhan wäŋjanan wanyuyun dhärükthum, watawum bitjanan, "Gulyuwan!" ga ɖowuwum nhan bitjan wäŋjan, "Linygun dharraŋayiyan!" bitjan. Bala dhunupan banha watam gulyuwanan gälkinyaŋjurum, ga ɖowum ɳarruŋan nyimdhuwanan bala wapurarrnha ɳoyan. <sup>40</sup> Bala nhan Djesum wäŋjanan dhanalinju bitjanan, "Nhäwu nhuma biyaŋiyinam? ... dhäwul nhuma yaka dhaŋu nyäku ma-yuwalkmiyi, ɳatja?"

<sup>41</sup> Bala dhanalim banha mariminan dhika biyaŋiyinam, mä-maŋmaŋdhuwanan manapan bala ɳarruŋan bitjanan wäŋjanharamin, "Nhäŋal nhuma? Nunha watayum ga gapuyum ɳäkul nhanany wäŋjanhawuy! Dhaŋum yuwalknha ganydjarrmin yolŋu, ɳatja?" bitjan.

## 5

*Dirramu malikumi birrimbirrmi*  
(Mathuyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

<sup>1</sup> Djesum ga nhangu malthundamim warra budapthuwanan bayikuyam banha gulgungu Galiliwurum, ga dhawaŋthuwanam dhanal banha ɳunha galin', galkin yana ɳayiŋa yäkuŋa Garatjaŋan.

<sup>2-6</sup> Ga banha nhan Djesu marthaŋayŋjurum wapthuwan bala yolŋuyun nhanany nhäŋal ɳarru malikumiyun birrimbirrmiyu, ɳarru dhawaŋthuwanam nhan banha beŋuru bäyma yana moluŋjuru, banha nhan yakan nyenan ɳunhalaya wiyinŋumi. Ga gulkumi yakan yolŋuyu warrayu birrka'yuwan garrwi'yuwan rranghdhiŋdu malaŋjuyu, ga waripum bayiŋ ɳukun wulanyňha ɖapthumarra, ɳarru gulkurun, nhanmam yakan bakhuman yana ga larryuman. Ga dhäwulnha nhan yakan bilan yolkul yolŋuwul ganydjarryum nyenan. Bitjan linygu walu-ŋupan ga munha-ŋupanam nhan yakan buku-wirwiryuwanam bayitjanam bukumurrum molumurrum djolarran, yatjuwan ɳarruŋan ga mitmitthunminan bähthuyun djinbulkthun.

Manymak, ga banha nhan ɳunhuŋuya ḋirramuyu nhäŋal Djesunham ɳunha yana bärkuli bala nhan yana yut̄thuwanan gumurr'yuwanan bala bun'kumu-djipthuwanan gumurrlin nhangu.

<sup>7-8</sup> Ga bitjan nhan Djesu wäŋanam banha malikuwum birrimbirru gam', "Way, gatjuy dhawaṭthuwan djinakulim yolŋuwul, ma'," bitjan.

Bala nhan banha malikum birrimbirr waŋanan wirkin yatjuwan, "Djesu, Gäthu'miju God-Waŋarrwu, banha nhan djiwarr'wuy, nhalpiyana nhunu ɳarru nhanany dhaŋu yulŋum? God-Waŋarrwu yäkuyu ɳaya nhunany yaka ɳän'thun, dhäwul nhänany rroru."

<sup>9</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum dhä-wirrka'yuwanan nhanany bitjanan, "Yol bili nhunu dhaŋu ɳaykaŋam?" bitjan.

Ga nhanmam rakaranhamin bitjan, "Nayam dhaŋu ɳaykaŋa 'Napa-malam'i', bili gułku marimi nyäkura yaka dhaŋu malikum birrimbirr mala nyena," bitjan.

<sup>10</sup> Bala yakan banha malikum birrimbirr mala nhangu banha ḋirramuwulim girin'thuwanan wäŋan Djesunham bitjanan, "Dhäwul ɳanapiliny ɳan'ɳaŋduwa dhawurum ɳayinjuru!"

<sup>11</sup> Manymak, ga ɳunhalaya linyu galki yana bukuŋa 2000 bikipiki malany yakan nyenan, ɳathawu yakan rangan wanji'-wanjiyuwan ɳarruŋan. <sup>12</sup> Bala nhan bayinuya malikuyum birrimbirryu wäŋanan mariminan Djesunham bitjanan, "Wäy, balan ɳanapiliny djuy'yuwam, mä ɳanapu ɳarru gułiyam ɳunha bikipikiwułin warrawuł," bitjan.

<sup>13</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum ɳäkulən dhanaliny ga bitjanan nhan wäŋan gam', "Ma' ... ɳarriyan warra!" Bala ɳarruŋan banha malikum birrimbirr dhawaṭthuwanan ḋirramuwulim ga gułiyanam yakan bikipikiwułin warrawuł. Ga dhanalim yakan banha bikipikim warra yut̄thuwanan, dur'turyunminan ɳarruŋan, bala yana buku-larryuwanan bukuŋjurum, bala gapulin gułunlin gułwulyuwan.

<sup>14</sup> Ga dhanalim banha bikipiki djägamim warra yut̄thuwanam balan bitjanan ɳayiļin malaŋuli, bala dhanal ɳarruŋan rakaranan bukmakkul in yana banha nhä ɳunhalaya malŋ'thuwan. Ga gułkuyun yolŋuyum warayu yakan banha gananam dhanalinguway ɳayim malany, djälmiyinan dhanal banha nhänharawun banha nhä banhalaya malŋ'thuwan. <sup>15</sup> Ga banha dhanal ɳarruŋan Djesuwulim, bala dhanal nhäŋalan banha ḋirramunham banha nhangu yakan ɳätjil nyenan gułku marimi maliku birrimbirr malany. Ga nyenanam nhan yakan banha

dämbum ḥuwakurrun ga girri'min dhaṭhundan. Ga banha dhanal yoljuyum warayu nhäŋal, bala dhanal biyaŋinan, linyu dhanal banha dharaŋganan, banha ḥarru ga bitjanayam yoljuyu malíkunham birrimbirrnha dhawaṭhuman banham yolju biyapulnha wal'ju ganydjarrmin. <sup>16</sup> Ga dhanalim yakan banha maŋutji-marŋgimiyum dhäwun rakaran waripuwun yoljuwu warrawu, bayikuwuynha banha dirramuwuynha ga bikiŋikiwuynha malany. <sup>17</sup> Bala dhanalim banha yoljuyum warayu yakan wäŋjanan Djesunham ḥarruŋanhawun yana.

<sup>18</sup> Ga djinaŋmu bili nhan yakan Djesu ḥalthawanam marthaŋaylim, bala nhanmam banhayam dirramu banha nhangul yakan ḥätjil nyenan maliku birrimbirr malany, wäŋjanan yakan mariminan dhika girin'thuwanan bitjanan, "Dhaŋum ḥaya ḥarru nhunju malthuna yana!"

<sup>19</sup> ḥarru nhanmam Djesum yaka'yuhanan nhangu, ga wäŋjan nhan nhangu bitjanan, "Gatjuy, nhunum balaya ditjuwa gurrutumiwul warawuł nhunjuwaywuł, ga rakaraŋ dhanalingul banha nhä nhunjuł God-Waŋarryu ḥuwakurru warkthawan, ga nhalpiyan nhan nhunju maŋutji-wuyuwan."

<sup>20</sup> Bala nhan banha dirramum ḥarruŋanan ditjuwanan balaya makali ḥayili Dikapulitjlin, bala yana ḥarruŋan rakaranan bukmakkulin, banha nhalpiyan nhan yakan Djesuyu warkthawan nhangul. Ga gulkuyun banha yoljuyum warra dhäwum nhanguŋ ḥäkul ganyim'thuwanan bitjanan, "Yo ... yuy Wamarrkani!" bitjanan.

*Djesuyu dukthuman Djäratjku gäthu'miŋuny, ga  
waripum dhäykany banha nhan girri' nhanbal gathan  
(Mathuyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)*

<sup>21</sup> Ga bewaliyam dhurrwaraŋuru nhan Djesu ga malthundamim warra nhangu doy'yuwanan marthaŋayyum ḥunha gali'ŋan bayikuyam gułungu, ḥayina yäkuŋa Gapuniyamnha. Ga banha dhanal yakan marthaŋayjurum wapthawan, ga malamin banha yoljuum warra ɬuŋ'thuwan nhangul. <sup>22</sup> Ga banhalaya malaŋa yakan dirramu yäku Djäratj dhäyan banha nhan ḥurruḍawalaŋu Djuwwu biryamiwu buŋbuwu. Ga banha nhan nhäŋal Djesunham, bala nhan yana bun'kumu-djipthawan munatha'lin gumurrlin nhangul. <sup>23</sup> Bala nhan wäŋjanan mäliŋganminan Djesuwulin bitjanan gam', "Marrkapmi! Yothu nyäku ḥunha dhäyka 12-mi dhuŋgarrami rirrikthun yaka, galki nhan ḥarru ḥunha rakunydjin! Buku-djulŋi

ŋatjil ɳarrya gu, ga goŋ-ŋalthuwa nhanguł mä nhän ɳarru ɳuwakurri, ga dhäwulnha waŋayim.”\*

<sup>24</sup> Ga ɳärrun nhan Djesu malthuwanam nhangu Djäratjkum.

Ga gulkun banha marimin yolŋum warra yakan malthuwanam dhupaliŋgu ɳarru ɖur-ʈuryunminan ɳarruŋjan bala.

<sup>25</sup> Ga banhalaya malaŋa yakan dhäyka ɳarruŋjan, ɳarru nhan yakan banha rirrikthuwanam ɳurru-malikuyu. ɳarru wiyin'ŋumi nhan yakan banha 12-nha dhungarram gathan. <sup>26</sup> Ga gulkumi nhan yakan ɳarruŋjan märrŋgitjkul warrawuł gunga'yundawu ɳarru gulkurun. Ga warrpam'thuwan nhan yakan banha rrupiyam nhanguway djalkthuwan dhanaliŋgul, ɳarru bayaŋun nhan banha yuwalkma ɳuwatjiny, ga rerrim banha mariminan yindiyin. <sup>27-29</sup> Ga banha nhan bayinuya dhäykayu ɳäkul Djesunham, bala nhan bitjanan guyaninam, “Bilan ɳaya ɳarru dhaŋu girrim' nhanbal gathan ɳayam ɳarru yana manymaktjin.” Bala nhan yana ɳarruŋjanan diltjimurrun dhalakarr-yarpuwan yolŋuwuł warrawuł malamurrun. Ga banha nhan goŋ-djarryuwanam baŋnha gathan girrim' nhanbal.

Bala dhunupan nhangu banha ɳurru-malikum gulyuwanan, bala nhan dhäkay-ɳäkulbanha rerriy়um nhanany gananan.

<sup>30</sup> Ga bilanyamiyu bili yana nhanmam Djesuyum dhäkay-ɳäkulbanha nhanguwał nhan rumbalyum, banha nhanany ganydjarryum gananan. Bala nhan gulyuwanan, bala gumurr-bilyuwanan bala dhä-wirrka'yuwanan dhanaliny bitjanan, “Yolthu nyäku girrim' gathan?”

<sup>31</sup> Ga dhanalim banha malthundamim warra nhangu bitjanan wäŋjan, “Nhäŋa ɳatjil dhaŋu yolŋuny warrany mittji, ɳapa-ŋalthumanmi ɳarruŋ bala ɖur'-ʈuryunmi nhunŋgurumurru, nhäwu nhunu bitjanam wäŋjan, gulkun dhaŋu marimin yolŋum warra,” bitjan.

<sup>32</sup> Bala nhan Djesum ɖawa'yuwanam bala ɳarruŋjan nhäŋalan yolŋunham warrany mä nhan ɳarru malŋ'thuman yolthu nhangu banha girri' gathan. <sup>33</sup> Bala dhunupan yana banha dhäykam marŋgiyinan bala nhan marrmarryuwanan ɳarruŋjan biyanuyum nhanguwaywul nhan, bala nhan djalkiri dhathar'yuwanan bala yana

---

\* **5:23** 1. Nunha Gurikmurrum yaka bitjan dhäya, “Gu goŋ-ŋalthuwan nhanguł.” Banhayam mayali' bilanyan, “Gu ɖukthuman nhanany.” 2. Nunha Gurikŋjam Dhuyuŋjam Djourra'ŋa dhanal bitjan gunyan, dhanal ɳarru gälkulam ga baya ɳarru namba 42-ŋjan rakaramam dhungarram nhangu bayikuya dhäykawum.

bun'kumu-djipthuwanan gumurrlin nhanguł Djesuwulın bala rakaranhaminan, "Marrkapmi, ḷaya banha nhunju girri' gathan."

<sup>34</sup> Bala nhan Djesum wäjanan nhangu bitjanan, "Wäy ... gäthu, bilin nhunu dhaṇu nyäku mä-yuwalkmiyinan, ga linygun nhunu dhaṇu rerriṇjurum dukthuwanan. Gatjuy ḷarryan ḷoy-ṣuwatjiyan bilin nhunu dhaṇu dhawaṭhuwanan dhaṇga-đirriṇjurum," bitjan.

<sup>35</sup> Narru nhanmam yakan banha Djesum baḍak yana wäjan, bala dhanalim banha yolnun warra doy'yuwanan dhäwumim beṣurum Djäratjkułim ḷayinjuru, bala dhanal rakaranan bitjanan, "Wäy, ḷayim dhaṇu ḷonuŋ bay! Dhäwulnha nhanany biyapulma lay-layyuma Marṇgiyumandaminham,' bitjan.

<sup>36</sup> Ga nhanmam banha Djesuyum dhanaliny djulkthumanan ḷäkul, bala nhan bitjanan Djäratjkułim wäjan, "Dhäwul warwuyuwa ga biyaṇiya, yana mä-yuwalktjiya nyäku," bitjan. <sup>37</sup> Bala nhan Djesum bitjanan wäjan, "Gul'yuwan nhumam waripum warra ga dhanum narru ḷalinyungum malthun dhanaliwaynha yana Betan ga dhupalin wäwa'manydjin Djayimnha ga Djonnhha ga bilin." <sup>38</sup> Ga banha dhanal Djäratjkułim ḷayinjä doy'yuwan bala dhanal nhäjalan yolnunham warrany dhanal narruŋjan galṇa-rrarrayuwanan, warkthuwanan narruŋjan dhika waripun ga waripun bärpurrwun romgu. Ga waripum yolnu warra yakan ḷätjinyaraminan, ga waripu yakan gurrum'nha ḷätjin ga waripum dhä-rrirrakaymin manikaynha yuṭuŋgurrnha rakaran. <sup>39</sup> Bala nhan Djesum guljiyanan balayan ḷayili, bala nhan wäjanan dhanalingu bitjanan, "Nhä nhuma yaka dhaṇu galṇararrayunma, nhä guyanin yana warri dhaṇu bärpurrun? Ga nhäwu nhuma yaka dhaṇu ḷätjinyaramim? Dhaṇum wirrkuł yothu dhäwul nhan wanayin, dhaṇum nhan ga yakurr yana ḷoya."

<sup>40</sup> Ga dhanalim banha yolnu'-yolnuyum warrayu warku'yuwanan, gitkitthunminan manapan nhangu.

Bala nhan yakan Djesuyum wäjanan dhanaliny bitjanan, "Gatjuy nhumam bukmaknha yana dhawaṭhuwa." Bala dhanal bukmaknha yakan dhawayawaṭhuwanam bunbuŋjurum. Manymak, ga gadaymanam nhan ḷändi'miŋuny yana ga nhananhan mälu'miŋunhan Djäratjnhan ga lurrkun'nhan malthundaminy warrany nhanguway, bala dhanal gulṇi'-guljiyanan balayan buŋbulin banha ḷalaṇa yakan yothu wirrkuł ḷoyan. <sup>41</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum ḷarambiyan nhanany gathan banha wirrkułnham, bala

wäjanan dhanalinguwaymurrun dhärukmurru Arram-murrun, “*Dalitha gom!*” (Mayali’ “*Wirrkul* dhäyka ɳakaman.”)

42-43 Ga dhunupan yana nhan banha wirrkulma ɳakamanan, bala yana ɳarru'ɳarrunjanan. Bala nhan Djesum wäjanan, “Gatjuy bilaŋ nhä warra nhanbal guja nhan ɳokan,” bitjan.

Ga gulkuyun banha nhäjalam ɳayaŋuganyim'thuwanan bala nhan Djesuyum wäjanan dhanaliny mariminan dhika bitjanan, “Dhäwul yana rakaraŋ bilaŋ yolkum yolŋuwu djinakuwuyma,” bitjan.

## 6

*Yolŋum warra yakan ɳurru-bil'bilyuwanan Djesuwum  
(Mathuyu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)*

<sup>1</sup> Bala nhan Djesum ɳarrunjanan gananan banhayam ɳayi Gapuniyamma, bala ɖitjuwan balan nhanguway-wulŋin ɳayili Nätjuritjlin, ga bukmak yana banha malthundamim warra nhangu malthuwanya. <sup>2</sup> Ga waripuŋuyun Djuwwuɍ Nyenanharamiyu Waluyu, nhan yakan Djesuyum marŋgiyumanan gulkunhan yolŋunham warrany ɳunhalam banha biryamiŋjam buŋbuŋa. Ga banha dhanal yakan ɳäkulam nhanany banha nhä nhan yakan dhanaliny marŋgiyuman bala dhanal bitjanan wäjanharaminam, “Wäy, dhaŋum yolŋu gađamannha ɳatja? ɳalaŋa nhan yakan dhaŋu marŋgiyinam djinakum mala? Ga ɳalaŋuru nhan yakan dhaŋu ganydjarrma möyan ɳayaŋuganyiŋ'thundamiwum romgu warkthundawu? <sup>3</sup> Dhaŋum dhaŋu banha bala'-dhul'yundami gay' yolŋu! Banha ɳalma djinakuwuynha waŋganybuynha ɳayiwuy, ga marŋgi mu ɳalma dhaŋu nhangu ɳändi'miŋuwum Meriwum. Ga marŋgi ɳalma nhangu wäwa'miŋuwum warrawu Djay-imgum ga Djawutjipkum ga Djudatjkum ga Djäymangum, ga marŋgi ɳalma nhangu yapa'miŋuwum warrawu.” Bala yakan banha yolŋum warra nhangu dhäwulnha gumurr-ɳuwatjinam, ɳurru-bil'bilyuwanan dhanal yakan nhangu.

<sup>4</sup> Narru nhanmam Djesum bitjanan wäjan, “Banha ɳarru God-Waŋarrwum djawarrkmi yolŋu ɳarruŋa waripulim ɳayili, ga dhanalim bayiŋ banha ɳayi nininyŋuyum yolŋuyu warrayu dhäruk nhanany möyam ga mä-ɳalθhun nhangu. Ga banha nhan ɳarru nhanguwaywulim ɳayili ɳarruŋa, nhanguwaywulim wal'ŋu yolŋuwul warrawuɍ gurrutumiwulim warrawuɍ, ga dhanalim bayiŋ

banha yolŋuyum warrayu dhäwulnha nhanany dhärukma  
mäyam, ga mä-ŋalthun nhangu.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>5-6a</sup> Ga ganyim'thuwanan nhan banha Djesuyum nhäŋal, bili yolŋum warra banha ŋayaŋum-wanyu'yinan ga dhäwulnha dhanal banha biyapul bitjuwalak mä-yuwalktjin. Ga dhäwulnha nhan yakan banha ganydjarrmim rom malany baki mariminam, lurrkun'nha yana, banham nhan yakan wanŋa-wanŋanygulín rerrimiwułim yolŋuwul warrawul gon-ŋalthuwan, bala dukthumanan.

*Djesuyu djuy'yuwan 12-nha malthundaminy warrany God-Wanjarrwuru djämawu*

(Mathuyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

<sup>6b</sup> Bala nhan ŋarruŋan Djesuyum marŋgiyumanan yolŋu'-yulŋunham warrany buku-liw'yumanan banhalayam makanya ŋayiŋa. <sup>7</sup> Ga ɻuŋ'thuman nhan banha 12-nham malthundaminy warrany nhanguway nhan, bala nhan ŋarruŋan gänan' thumanan dhanaliny bulal' ga bulal' ga bulal', ga bitjan nhan banha wäŋanam dhanalingu, “Ma' ŋarryan warra ŋayilin malaŋuli ga marŋgiyuman yolŋunham warrany God-Wanjarrwuruynha. Naya nhumaliny yaka dhaŋu ganydjarrma guŋana nhuma ŋarru yaka dhawatthumana malikunham birrimbirrnha malany.

<sup>8-9</sup> Ga dhäwul mäyaŋ gul̄kum girri', linygu nhän mu ŋarru nhunju banha God-Wanjarryu djämam ŋätjilmiŋganma. Dharpan yana mäyaŋjam gaŋdji'yunminyarawun ga djalkiriwuynha dhuwan ɻukuna nhunŋul ga dhuwan bili girrim' galŋayu nhunu yaka golam. Ga dhäwul golaŋ ɻunhuŋ nhäm ŋatham ga rrupiyam ga bilaŋ nhä batjim.

<sup>10</sup> Ga banha nhuma ŋarru doy'yun birrkaminjam ŋayiŋa ga gawaw'yunma dhanal ŋarru nhumalingu gumurrlıuwaŋim bitjuwalak, bitjanma ŋarru wäŋa, ‘Gu, ɻunhal nhuma ŋarru nyäkul bunbuŋa ŋoya,’ nhumam yana ŋarryan ga ŋoya nhuma ŋarru banhalaya bunbuŋa ga yana linygu-u-u, ga wark nhumalingu ŋarru dhawar'yun, ga ŋärrun ganakam dhanaliny. <sup>11</sup> Ga banha nhuma ŋarru doy'yun birrkaminjam ŋayiŋa ga dhäwulma nhumalingu ŋarru banha ŋayi-bayikuwuyma yolŋu warra gumurrlıuwaŋti, ga dhäwul dhanal ŋarru ɻuktukmiyi ŋänharawu nhunju, nhumam ŋarru ganana banhayam ŋayi bala munatham' djalkiriŋjurum ɬawaŋawayuwan bayikuwuyma ŋayiwuy, bala bitjan wanŋiya dhanalingu, ‘Dhaŋu nhuma dhäwul nyäku djälmiyin buthuru-witjundawum, ma’, ga bayiŋ ŋarru bilaŋ nha marim nhumalingu malŋ'thun,

banham nhumalinguwaynha mari,’ bitjan yana, bala ḥarryan.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Yo, bala dhanal banha malthundamim warra ḥarrunjanan barrkuwalyinan bulal’nhā ga bulal’nhā waripulin ga waripulin ḥayılim. Ga banhalayan dhanal yakan rakaranam yolju'-yuljuwum bitjanam, “Gulyuwan warra dhuwurr-malikuŋjurum nhumalinguwajnuru nhuma bala malthuwan God-Waŋarrwun yulthawun yana dhukawum.” <sup>13</sup> Ga gulkun marimin dhanal yakan banha malikunham birrimbirrnha malany dhawaṭthuman yoljuwurum warrawuru. Ga gulkuwul dhanal yakan rerrimiwulim yoljuwul wiyikam' rrarryuwan mulkurrlim, ḥarru lurrkun' yana, dhäwul gulkū, mä dhanal yana ḥuwatjinan.◊

*Djon Buku-łupthumandamim yolju rakunydjinan  
(Mathuyu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)*

<sup>14</sup> Ga bilanyamiyum waluyu gulkuyun yakan banha yoljuyum warrayu dhäwum ḥäkul Djesuwuruya. Ga nhän banha yindiyum buŋgawayu yäkuyu Gej Yaritthum ḥäkul yana ganydjarr nhanguruy. Ga bitjanan yakan banha waripum yolju warra wäjan, “Dhaŋum nhän ḥatja, Djonnha banha dämbu-łupthumandamin yolju, ḥarru Djesuwurun rumbalyum, dhaŋu nhan barpuru biyapul wälŋayi rakunyjurum, ga djinaŋuyan nhan yaka dhaŋu Djesuyu banha ḥayaŋu-ganyim'thunamim rom warkthun.”

<sup>15</sup> Ga waripum yolju warra yakan wäjan bitjanan, “Dhaŋum baya Yilaydjan ḥatja banha God-Waŋarrwun djawarrkmi baman'ḥjuwunha?” Ga biyapul waripum bitjuwalak yolju warra wäjan bitjan, “Yaka dhaŋum Yilaydja, dhaŋum bilaŋ yolha waripun God-Waŋarrwun djawarrkmi baman'ḥjuwunha.”◊

<sup>16</sup> Ga banha nhan Yaritthum ḥäkul banha nhä ḥarrunjan yolju warra rakaranhamin bala nhan yana dhäruk-guŋganminan bitjanan, “Dhaŋum Djonnha banha Buku-łupthumandamin yolju. Ga linygu mu ḥaya banha ḥätjil yana dhäruk-guŋganminam nyäkul djämamiwulim warrawul bitjanam, ‘Gatjuy gupan warra nhanany gulkthuwa.’ Ga dhaŋum nhan linygun wälŋan.”

<sup>17-18</sup> Yo, bitjan banha malŋ'thuwanam gam' ḥätjilim. Banha yindiwu buŋgawawu yäkuwu Gej Yaritku yakan yukuyuku'minju nyenan yäku Bilip, ga dhäykam nhangu banha yäku Yiritiya. Bala nhan banha yindiyum

\* **6:11** Nhäja Luk 10: 4-ŋuru ga bala 11-li ga Djuy'yundawuŋ Dhäwu 13:51.

◊ **6:13** Djayimguŋ 5:14 ◊ **6:15** Mathuyu 16:14; Mäk 8:28; Luk 9:19

buŋgawayu Geŋ Yaritthum djawyuwanan nhanguru yukuyuku'miŋuwum dhäykany. Manymak, gulkumi nhan yakan Djon ḥarruŋan ga wäjan nhan yakan maŋutji-dhunupa Yaritkum, bitjan, "Dhäwul nhunu ḥarru dhaŋum djawy়un, dhaŋum nhungu yukuyuku'miŋuwun dhäyka. Dhaŋum nhunu yaka bakthumana ḥalmaliŋgu romnha, Djuwun bärurruwu." ḥarru nhanmam banha Yaritthum mäyan yana banha dhäykanham. Bala nhan yana dhäruk-guŋanminan nhangu djämamiwum warrawu dhanal ḥarru Djonnham dhethuŋgana dharruŋgulin.◊

<sup>19</sup> Ga bitjanan linygu nhan yakan banha Djondhum ḥayaŋu-biyarrthanan wäjanam, bala ḥarruŋan banha dhäykam ḥoy-dhäyanan nhangu Djongum, ga ȳuktukmiyinam nhan yakan mariminan murrkay'kunharawun yana boyanharawum nhangu, ḥarru dhäwul nhan bilaŋ dhukam malŋ'thuma. Bala nhan Yaritthum yakan gathanan Djonnham dharrungunjan, <sup>20</sup> ga bitjan nhan banha dhäruk-guŋanminam djägamiwulim warrawul gam', "Djinakum nhuma ḥarru yaka ḥuwatjuman yana djäka."

Ga mariminan nhan yakan banha yindiyum buŋgawayu Yaritthum Djonnham mäyu-dapthuman mä-biyaŋiyin manapan. Ga marŋgi nhan banha, banha nhanany God-Waŋarryu bitjuwalak djuy'yuwan ga nhäpa nhan banha ḥayaŋu-dhunupa bilanya yolŋu ḥuwakurru. Ga djäl nhan banha marimi nhangu nhan ḥarru yaka ḥäma nhanany wäjanhara dhäwuli rakaranhalı. ḥarru gulkumi nhan yakan banha Djondhu ḥayaŋu-malikuyuman nhanany banha nhan bayiŋ dhäwum rakararra.

<sup>21</sup> Manymak, ga waŋganymiym waluyu dhanal ḥarruŋan ȳuŋ'thuwanan ḥathawun nyauŋ'thundawu, bilanyamiyum dhanal guyaqin banha Yaritkum dhawal-guyaŋinyaran walu. Manymak, ga bilanyamiyum nhan banha bayiŋuya dhäykayum yäkuyu Yiritiyayum yakan guyaqinan bitjanan, "Yä-a-a, dhaŋum ḥaya ḥarru bäyarran Djonnham bayikuwuynha." Ga gulkun banha gämurrum' yolŋu warra ḥarruŋan balaya ḥathawum nyauŋ'thundawu, bilanya bitjan ḥurru-warryundayŋu gapman warra, ga mađakarritjmiwu miriŋuwu warrawu buŋgawa'miŋu, ga ḥalapalmin ḥunhukuwuynha makawuy ḥayiwuy warra ḥunha Galaliwuynha. <sup>22</sup> Yo, nyauŋ'thuwanan dhanal ḥarruŋan banha ḥatham ga gapum, ga banhalaya yakan wirrkuł dhäyka marryuwan, ḥarru nhan banha waku'miŋum bayikuyan dhäykawu yäkuwu Yiritiyawun.

Yo, marryuwanam nhan yakan banha wirrku<sup>l</sup>ma ηuwatjumanan dhika. Bala nhan banha yindim bungawa Yaritma ga yolŋum warra mariminan dhika mää-maŋmaŋduwanam nhanguru buŋgulyum. Bala nhan banha Yaritma gawa'yuwanan nhangu bitjanan, "Banha nhunu ηarru nhänany ηäj bilaj nhäwu nhunu djäl, ηayam ηarru gujana yana nhunany.<sup>23</sup> Ga bilaj nhunu djälma, ηayam ηarru mala-wulkthumana bukmaknha yana, ga ηala ηayi maka malany nyäkul gumurrŋa, ηaya ηarru gulkthumana nhungun ga nyäkuwaynha. Ga banha ηarru dhäwulma bitjanya malŋ, ηaya yaka ηäj, nhan ηarru nhänany God-Wanjarryum dhä-gir'yuna yana." bitjan.

<sup>24</sup> Ga nhanmam banha wirrku<sup>l</sup>ma dhäyka ηarruŋan ηätjil dhawaŋthuwan bala ηändi'minjuwu rangan ga ηäj nhan bitjan, "Wäy ... ηändi, nhäwu ηaya ηarru ηunha yindinham buŋgawany ηäj?" bitjan.

Bala nhanmam banha ηändi'minju wäŋjan bitjanan, "Gatjuy ... buku-djulŋi, ηäj tuwam Djongurun yana mulkurrwum."

<sup>25</sup> Bala nhan banha wirrku<sup>l</sup>ma balaya ditjuwan yutthuwan Yaritkul, bala bitjanan wäŋjan, "Yindi buŋgawa, djälma ηaya dhaŋu nhunu ηarru mulkurr gulkthun Djonnha banha Dämbu-łupthumandaminy yolŋuny, djinaŋun bala yana, ga gunyanma nhunu ηarru banha mulkurrma bilitlin, bala gujana nyäkulin," bitjanan.

<sup>26</sup> Ga banha nhan Yaritthum bilanyawuyma ηäkul, bala nhan yana ηayaŋum-malikiyinan mää-dhumbal'yuwanan manapan. Narru dhäwulnha nhan yakan banha ɖuktuŋmiyin nhan ηarru dhawum' nhanguway bakthuman, linyu nhan banha dhawu'-nhinathunganam nhanany dhuli'namaran ηalapalmiwlun.<sup>27</sup> Bala nhan banha Yaritma gawa'yuwanan mirinjuwurun buŋgawa'minjuwum bala dhäruk-gujanminan, "Gatjuy ηarryan ηunha dharruŋgulin banha ηala yaka Djon nyena bala gupan nhanany gulkthuma."<sup>28</sup> Bala dhanal banha mäyanan nhanany gupam bala gunyanan bilitlin bala golanan banha wirrku<sup>l</sup>wulin. Ga nhanmam banha bayinuya wirrkulyum mäyan bala gujanaŋam ηunha ηändi'minjuwulin.<sup>29</sup> Ga banha dhanal Djongul malthundamiyum warrayu ηäkul dhäwum nhanguruy banha nhan wanayinam, bala dhanal yana ηarruŋan ga mäyanan nhangu rumbalma bala molu<sup>l</sup>in märrkitjkuwan.

Ga bitjanan nhan yakan banha Yaritthum guyanin

be warri nhan banha Djesum Djonnha banha Buku-lupthumandamin yolŋu. Ga bilanya banha dhäwum.

*Djesuyu maranhу-guŋan gulkuny yolŋuny warrany djulkthumanan banha 5000-nham malany*

(Mathuyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Djon 6:1-14)

<sup>30</sup> Manymak, ga banha dhanal nhangu malthundamim yolŋu warra gumurr-ditjuwanam djämaŋjurum, bala dhanal yakan rakaranan Djesuwułim nhä dhanal yakan warkthuwan ga nhä dhanal yakan marŋgiyuman yolŋuny warrany. <sup>31</sup> Ga bilanyamiyum yakan banha gulkun marimin yolŋum warra ranganam nhangu Djesuwum, ga dhäwulnha banha dhanalingum walu ɻathawum nyəŋ'thundawu, Djesuwum ga nhangu malthundamiwum warrawu. Bala nhan wäŋjanan banha malthundamiwum warrawu bitjanan, “Go, ɻalma ɻatjil ɻarruŋa ɻay, bilaŋ nhäli gänaŋulı ɻayili mä ɻalma ɻarru ɻir'yunmi.”

<sup>32</sup> Bala dhanal ɻalthuwanan marthaŋaylin bala ɻarruŋjanan gänaŋulın ɻayili.

<sup>33</sup> Ga gulkuyun yakan banha yolŋuyum warrayu nhäŋalam banha goyurrma marthaŋayma ɻalambal yakan yułthuwan. Bala yakan banha yolŋum warra law'yuwanan goyurr-ɻupanan banha marthaŋaynhän ɻarru ɻunha diltji-djaw'yuwanan, ga dhanalin banha ɻurruŋum ɻoy'yuwan ɻunhalayam ɻayinja. <sup>34</sup> Ga banha nhan Djesu wapthuwanam marthaŋayŋjurum bala yakan banha yolŋum warra gälkułanan nhangu. Ga banha nhan Djesuyu nhäŋalam dhanaliny malam bitjanan, banha dhanal dhäwulnha marŋgi nhalpiyan dhanal ɻarru yaka nyena, bilanyan dhanal banha bitjan bimbi malany djäganharren. Bala nhan mariminan dhika ɻayaŋu-wuyuwanam dhanalingu. Bala nhan yakan marŋgiyumanan dhanaliny God-Waŋarrwuruynha rom,<sup>35-36</sup> walu-ɻupanan ga yanatj linygu ga räy-bilyuwan. Bala banha malthundamim warra nhangu wäŋjanan, “Wäy, räy-bilyuwanan dhaŋu ga bayanun dhaŋu ɻatham, gatju-wilak waŋiya dhaŋu yolŋuny warrany, dhanal ɻarru ɻatha dhanalinguway möyam dhaŋu ya' buŋbu gulkumija ɻayinja.”

<sup>37</sup> Ga nhanmam Djesum bitjanan waŋan, “Dhäwul dhuwanma ɻuwakurru. Nhumapi yana dhanaliny maranhу-guŋa.”

Ga dhanalim ɻäŋ'thuwan nhanany mä-dhumbal'yuwan manapan bitjan, “Wäy, ɻalanja dhika ɻanapm ɻarru

◊ **6:34** Bothurru'mi Walu 27:17; 1 Yindi Bungawa Yitjuralwu 22:17; 2 Chronicles 18:16; Yitjikiyul 34:5; Djakaraya 10:2; Mathuyu 9:36

małŋ'thuman bilanyam rrupiya malany, djinakum yoljuwu warrawu maranhuru? Dhaŋum ɳarru yolju warkthun waŋgany dhungarra, ɳatja, dhaluŋ'thun ɳatjil rrupiyany, ga ɳärrun nhan ɳarru ɳatham banha wuŋili'yun."

<sup>38</sup> Ga nhanam Djesum wäjan, "Małŋ'thuma warra ɳatjil yolthu yaka bilaŋ ɳatha golam?"

Bala dhanal ranga-ranganan ga ditjuwanam dhanal bala rakaranan bitjanan, "Goŋ-waŋgany dhaŋu dämbam ga bulal' ɳarirrim'."

<sup>39</sup> Bala nhan Djesum wäjanan dhäruk-guŋanmin malthundamiwum warrawuŋ nhangul bitjanan, "Ma', wanjiyan dhaŋu yoljuŋunham warrany dhanal ɳarru nyenan mulmuŋan, ɳarru malaŋa ga malaŋa." <sup>40</sup> Bala yakan banha yoljuŋum warra mala-wulkthumanminan waripum yolju warra 100 malaŋa ga waripum ga 50 ga bitjanan bala, ga bitjan mu yakan nyenanam.

<sup>41</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum banha goŋ-waŋganya dämba ga ɳarirrim' wulaynha mäyanan. Bala buku-garrwartjinan balan djiwarr'lin, bala buku-wikanan God-Waŋarrnhan, bala bakthumanan bala guŋan ɳunha malthundamiwulin warrawuŋ mä dhanalim ɳarru gunja'-guŋana ɳunha yoljuwun warrawu malaŋin ga malalín. <sup>42</sup> Ga nyauŋ'thuwanam dhanal ɳarruŋan banha ɳatham ga bukmak yana gana'yin. <sup>43</sup> Ga nyauŋ'thuwanam dhanal ɳarruŋan bala ga dhawar. Bala yakan banha malthundamiyum warrayu wapthumanan bäytjinyaram ɳatha, ga dhaŋaŋguwanam dhanal banha 12 batjim malany.

<sup>44</sup> Ga bilaŋ nhämunha banha 5000, dirramum mala, ga bayaya banha dhäykam warra ga yumurrikum bilanyaya linygu mu mala.†

*Djesu yakan ɳarruŋan ɳapamurru gapumurru  
(Mathuyu 14:22-33; Djon 6:16-21)*

<sup>45</sup> Ga bondi yana nhan banha Djesuyum wäjan nhangu malthundaminham warrany bitjanam, "Wäy yulparra, nhumam ɳarryan marthanayun ɳunha raypalin Bithdjaydalín." Bala dhanal ɳarruŋanan budapthuwanan bayikuya gulungum, ga nhanbayim Djesum ɳurr'yuwanan banhalayan bäyman, ga yoljuŋun warrany ɳatjil yakan djuy'yuwan ditjuman ɳayili. <sup>46</sup> Ga banha dhanal yoljuŋum warra ɻatjuwarr'yuwan, bala nhanbayim Djesum bukuŋ ɳalthuwān bukumiŋgandawun.

† **6:44** 5000 banha dirramum warra, ga bulu dhäyka warra dhanalingu ga yumurrikun' mala dhanalingu.

47-50 Ga banha ḥayim munhakuyin, bala nhan Djesum yarrupthuwanan bukuŋjurum. Ga dhanalim banha malthundamim warra nhangu marthaŋaymim bilanyamiyum ḥunhalan dhulmuŋjan. Ga mariminan dhanaliny yakan banha watayum gumurr-nhinathuŋgan ga marimin yana dhanal yakan banha liw'yuwanam. Ga munhakumin nhan Djesuyum guyurr-ŋupanan dhanaliny, ḥarru ḥarruŋjanam nhan yakan ḥapamurrun gapumurrun. Ga djinaŋmu linyu nhan ḥarruŋjan banha djulkthumanam dhanaliny marthaŋayminham warrany, bala dhanal nhanany nhäŋalan. Bala biyaŋiyinan dhanal banha nhangu mariminan dhika ḥapa-ḥayathanminan dhä-wirrka'yunminan bitjanan, "Wäy-y-y nhän yaka dhanum ḥarruŋa wuŋili yolŋu ḥatja?"

Narru nhanmam Djesum wäŋjan, "Naya dharu ... ḥaya, yulparra. Yaka warra biyaŋiyiya!"

<sup>51</sup> Bala nhan Djesum ḥalthuwanan balan marthaŋaylin bala watam banha wapurarryinan. Ga dhanalim banha malthundamim warra nhangu mariminan dhika mä-maŋmaŋduwanan bayikuyam romgu. <sup>52</sup> Ga bili mu dhanal banha nhäŋalam nhanany Djesunham banha nhan ganydjarryu nhanguwaywuł nhan maranhu-guŋjan yolŋuny warrany 5000-nha malany. Ga bađak yana dhanalim dhäwul yana dharanjan nhangu ganydjarrma, bili dhanaliŋgu banha ḥayaŋum wanyu yana.

*Gulkun yakan banha rerrimim yolŋu warra ḥarruŋjan Djesuwulim*

(Mathuyu 14:34-36)

<sup>53</sup> Ga banha dhanal ḥoy'yuwanam ḥunha galim' banha bayikuyam gulgungu, bala dhanal baļa'ŋum dupthuwanan banhalayan linyu gumurrjan ḥayinja Ginatjaritnha. <sup>54</sup> Ga banha dhanal yakan wapthuwanam marthaŋayjurum, bala gulkuyun yolŋuyum warrayu nhäŋalam nhanany dharanjanan bala wäŋjanan bitjanan, "Dhaŋun Djesum linygun ḥoy'yuwanan yulparra." <sup>55-56</sup> Bala yakan yolŋum warra yutthuwanan, rakaranhaminan ḥarruŋjan buku-liw'yumanan, ga dhaŋun räli yolŋuyum warrayu yakan gola-gulanen rerriminham yolŋuny warrany.

Ga ḥalambal nhan yakan Djesu ḥarruŋjan banhalaya ḥayinja, dhanalim yolŋuyum warrayu ḥäkul yana, ga bitjan mu yakan guyukan rerriminham yolŋuny warrany bala ḥarruŋjan gunyanan yakurrkuwanan, ḥarru ḥurru-dakthunminan yakan, banhalaya maraŋuŋa ḥayinja. Ga bitjan dhanal yakan banha guyanjinam gam', "Banha dhanal ḥarru girrim' nhangu Djesuwu gathan, dhanalim ḥarru

ŋuwakurruyin yana." Ga banha dhanal gathanam nhangu girrim' bala dhanal ŋuwakurruyinan.

## 7

*Yolŋuwurum romdu bayiŋ yaka dhaŋu gali'lin-dupthun  
God-Wanjarrwum rom  
(Mathuyu 15:1-9)*

1 Waŋganymiyum waluyu Djuwwu rom-waṭaŋu warra Baratji warra, ga mä lurrkun' rom-marrŋikunhami warra ŋayi Djurutjalambuyyu guwatjman dhanal Djesuny. 2-5 Ga banhayam yolŋu warra bayiŋ ga marimi yana dhanalinguwaywun romgu malthun. Bilanya mala rom gam': banha ŋarru yolŋu djälmiyi ŋathawu nyap'thundawu, ŋurruŋum dhanal bayiŋ be goŋrurrwuyunmi ga ŋärrun ŋatham ŋoka, romgu yana malthun. Ga banha dhanal ŋarru ŋatham mäyam bilaj ŋalaŋam yolŋu gułku'miŋam ŋayinja, ŋurruŋum dhanal bayiŋ wađapthun ḍarrtjalkunharami romgu malthun. Ga ŋärrun banikin'ma malany rurrwuyun, bilanya bitjan djuypaŋ' mala, ŋathawuy biyarrthanda rupa mala, ga gapuwuy wukthunda ga gäp ga bilit ga gułku waripu ga waripu. Warrpam' ŋarru rurrwuyun, romgu bayikuya malthun.

Ga bilaj ŋarru waripu Djuw yolŋu warra dhäwulma malthun bayikuya romgu, dhanalim ŋarru banha Baratjm yolŋu warra mađakarritjin dhanalingu.

Ga bilanyalin dhanal banha Djesuwum malthundaminy warrany nhäŋjal, bala dhanal mađakarritjinan dhanalingu, linygu dhanal yakan ŋatha ŋokan, goŋdu-rurrwuyundanharramiyun, dhäwulnha romgu malthuwan. Bala dhanal rom-nyamir'yuwanan nhananham Djesunham bitjanan, "Nhäwu bayiŋ yaka dhaŋu nhuŋguru malthundamiyum warrayu ŋatha ŋoka goŋdu-rurrwuyundanharramiyun? Romnha dhanal bayiŋ yaka dhaŋu bakthuman ŋalapalmiwun!"

6-7 Bala nhan Djesuyum buku-ganitjuman bitjanan, "Nhumam dhaŋum gali-märrman' yolŋu warra. Dhunupamu nhan banha yolŋuyu yäkuyu Yitjayayum baman'ma wukirri God-Wanjarrham dhärük bitjanam gam', 'Dhaŋum yolŋu warra bayiŋ yaka wokthun nyäku dhärükthu yana waŋganydhu, ga dhäwul ŋayaŋuyum. Dhäwul dhanal bayiŋ yaka dhaŋu yultham nyäku buku-ŋalthun,

ga marŋgiyumanma dhanal bayin yaka yolŋuwun  
yana romma malany, be warri banham God-  
Waŋgarrwuŋun rom bokmanda.

Ga gathanma dhanal bayin ga dhaŋu yolŋuwun  
yana romma malany,' bitjan.<sup>☆</sup>

Bilanyayan dhaŋu nhumam. <sup>8-9</sup> Diltji-guŋanminan nhuma God-Waŋgarrwuŋum rom-nyipanda malany, bala nhuma bayin yaka dhaŋu malthunma yolŋuwun yana romgum. Gadamanha warra dhaŋu nhumam marimin dhaŋum warra malikuyumandawum djämawu!

<sup>10</sup> Dhaŋum banha rom nhanguŋ God-Waŋgarrwuŋ, banha nhan guŋan Mawtjitjkul bilanya gam', 'Mä-ŋalthuwa nhuŋguway ḥändi'minjuwum ga mälü'minjuwum.' Ga bulum nhan bitjan wäŋan gam', 'Bilaŋ ḥarru yolŋu dhä-waripuŋuyi wäŋa ḥändi'minjuwu ga mälü'minjuwu, ḥunha yaka romma barraŋga'yun bilanyanham yolŋuny nhuma ḥarru boyana yana waŋjayumana.'<sup>☆</sup> <sup>11-12</sup> Yo, bitjan nhan banha God-Waŋgarryum romma gunyan, ḥarru nhumam bayin dhaŋu waripuyumana marŋgiyumanma bitjana gam', 'Nunha nhuŋgu ḥändi'minju ga mälü'minju yaka djälmiyi, nhunu ḥarru guŋga'yun dhupaliny, ḥarru nhunum banha bilin dhawu'-nhinathunjanan God-Waŋgarrnhan, ḥarru badak yana nhunu yaka dhaŋu mäyu-dapthuman, ga dhäwulnha nhunu ḥarru dhupaliny banha guŋga'yunma.' <sup>13</sup> Ga bilanyawun ḥaya banha bitjanam rakaran nhumaliŋgul ḥätjilim, nhumam banha galii'lin-dupthuwan nhangum God-Waŋgarrwum rom, bala bilyumanan nhuma, ga waripun rom gunyan. Ga gulku mu nhuma yakan dhaŋu romma malany bil'-bilyuman.'

*Malikum rom bayin dhawaṭṭhun yolŋuwurun ḥayaŋuŋjuru*

(Mathuyu 15:10-20)

<sup>14</sup> Bewaliyam dhurrwaraŋjuru nhan Djesu gawawayuwanan yolŋuwum warrawu bala bitjanan wäŋan, "Dharr-bitjan warra ḥäkam, mä nhuma ḥarru dharanjan yana. <sup>15</sup> Nhä bayin banha gulŋiya ḥunha gulunli, dhäwul bayin banha bayiŋuyam yolŋuny ḥayaŋu-malikuyuman. Ga nhä bayin banha dhawaṭṭhuna ḥalmaliŋguru ḥayaŋuŋjuruŋ bayiŋuyan bayin banha malikuyumanma. <sup>16</sup> [Bayin nhuma buthurumim warra, ḥäkam warra ḥuwatjuman!]"<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>☆</sup> **7:6-7** Yitjaya 29:13    <sup>☆</sup> **7:10** Dawaṭṭhun Yetjipŋuru 20:12;21:17; Rom Mala Dalkarramiwu 20:9; Dämbu-wil'yundami Rom 5:16    <sup>\*</sup> **7:16** Nunha ḥurruruŋuŋjam djourra'na Gurikmurrum dhärukmuṛru, dhaŋu namba 16-ma dhäwul yaka dhäya.

<sup>17</sup> Bala nhan Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu ɳarruŋjanan gananan yolŋunham warrany bala gulŋiyanan buŋbułin. Bala dhanal dhä-wirrka'yuwanan Djesunham bitjanan, "Marrkapmi, ɳatjil rakaraŋ ɳanapiliŋgu mayali' bayikuwuy dhäwu'wuy."

<sup>18-19</sup> Bala nhanmam Djesuyum buku-ganitjuman dhanalingum bitjanan, "Nhalpiyan nhuma yaka dhaŋu dhäwul dharanjanma, ɳatja? Bilanya nhan dhaŋu mayalim' gam': nhä bayin yolŋuyu ɳoka banhayam ɳuwakurru, bili ɳarru banha dhawatthun mu. ɳarru nhä bayin banha dhawatthun ɳayaŋuŋjurun, banhayam nhän yakam ɳuwakurru." (Ga bitjanam nhan banha wäŋjan, banha bukmakma dhaŋu ɳatha malany ɖarrtjalk ɳokanharawum.)

<sup>20</sup> "Ga nhä bayin banha yolŋuwul dhawatthun ɳayaŋuŋjurun, bayikuyan nhan bayin banha God-Wanjarrma marimin yana milnyan'thun, gulyumana bayin ɳalmaliny God-Wanjarrwułin. <sup>21</sup> Djinaŋun malaŋuyu romduh malikuyu ɳalmaliny bayin gulyumanma nhangul gam': guyani yaka małikun yana nhä malany, ga marramba'-djaw'yundami rom, ga mananjan rom, ga boyan yolŋuny murrkay'yuman, <sup>22</sup> ga räy-wanyuyi, ga gupa-wakalmingandami rom, ga dhuwurr-małiku, ga yałkum yaka, ga mayali'-wilkthundami rom, ga djäl-gañaŋumi, ga maŋutji-ɖiy' rom, gupa-waŋanharami rom, ga marŋgi-rakaranhami rom, ga romnharran, ga ɳayaŋudäl rom.

<sup>23</sup> Yo, bilanyayan banha małikum mala bayin yaka dhawatthun dhawurum ɳayaŋuŋjurum, bala malikuyumana ɳalmalingu ɳayaŋun. Ga bitjanaya bili bayin banha God-Wanjarrham gulyumana ɳalmalinguru, banhayam God-Wanjarrwułim milnyan'min."

*Djesuyu guŋga'yuwan dhäykany mulkuruny banha nhan dhäwul Djuw-m*

(Mathuyu 15:21-28)

<sup>24</sup> Bewaliyam dhanal banha Djesum ga nhangu malthundamiyum warrayu gananan banhayam ɳayı. Ga ɳarruŋjanam dhanal banha buŋbu-gulkumiłin ɳayılim yäkulı Däyalin. Ga ɖoy'yuwan dhanal banhalaya ɳayaŋa bala dhanal gulŋiyanan buŋbułin, linyu dhäwul nhan Djesu ɖukłukmiyin dhanal ɳarru yolŋu warra nhangu marŋgiyi, banha nhan yakan banhalayan nyenan. ɳarru gulkurun nhan banha djułul'yumanminam.

<sup>25-26</sup> Ga banhalaya yakan dhäyka nyenan ɳarru nhan banha dhäwul Djuw-m bapurru. Ga yolŋum nhan

banha dhawal-guyañinyaram ga Bänitjawuy, makañam Djiriya. Ga banha nhan Djesunham ḥäkul doy'yundam bala nhan ḥarruñanan bala wäjanan nhangu bitjanan, "Buku-djulji, ḥatjil ḥunha małikuny birrimbirrhā dupthuwa waku'minjuwul nyäkul dhäykawul."

<sup>27</sup> Bala nhan Djesum mayali'murrun wäjan, "Dhanum ḥarru ḥurruñum ḥatha noka yumurruku'yu, ga bäytjinyaran muñguynha ḥarru banha wuñgandhum noka." [Bilanya banha mayalim' gam': ḥurruñum nhan ḥarru Djesuyu guñga'yun nhanguway nhan yoljuny warrany Djuw malany ga ḥärrun nhan ḥarru guñga'yun waripunham bärpurrung yoljuny warrany.]

<sup>28</sup> Bala nhan banha dhäykayum buku-ganitjuman bitjanan, "Yultha yana dhuwaniyam, marrkapmi. ḥarru nhanmam bayin banha wuñgandhum noka yana gälkinyaram ḥatha bewałim banha yumurruku'wurum bilitjuru." [Ga djinalanjam banha bilanyan mayali' gam': banha nhan yakan Djesuyu nhanguwayma yoljuny warrany guñga'yuwan, ga bitjanaya linyu nhan ḥarru banha waripunham yoljuny warrany guñga'yunya.]

<sup>29</sup> Ga banha nhan Djesuyu bilanyawuyma ḥäkul bala nhan bitjanan wäjanam, "Wäy, dhañum nhunu yulthan yana wäjanam. Gatjuy, ḥarryan ḥayilin linygun banha małikum birrimbirr yutthuwanan waku'minjuwulim nhuñguru."

<sup>30</sup> Bala nhan banha dhäykam ditjuwanan ḥayilin. Ga doy'yuwanam nhan ḥayinjam, nhäjalam nhan banha waku'minjunham nhan yakan ḥoyanam yakurrñuwatjinan, linygun nhangura banha małikum birrimbirr dhawałthuwanan.

### *Djesuyu dukthuman dhoñuluny'*

<sup>31</sup> Ga dhurrwarañuru bewaliyam nhan Djesuyum gananan banhayam ḥayi Däyam, bala ḥarruñan balan Djäydanlin, ḥarru dhukam nhan banha mäyanam ḥunha räy-warryuwanan, gumurr-djaw'yuwan ḥoymurrun ḥarkula'murrun. Ga mä-wanganynha ḥarruñan balan Galalilin gulunli ga doy'yuwan dhanal banhalayan ḥayinja makaña yäkuña 'Dikapulitjhā'. <sup>32</sup> Ga banhalayam yakan yolju nyenan dhoñulu' banha lundu'miñyu warrayu nhanany dup'thuwan balaya Djesuwul. Ga ḥäñ'thuwan dhanal bitjan, "Buku-djulji, ḥatjil goñ-ḥalthuwa djinakul yoljuwul mä nhan ḥarru ḥuñwatjin."

<sup>33</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum gadaymanan banha dhoñulul'nham gänañulin, bala nhan ḥopurrhā gulñijyan nhangul buthurulin, bulal'lin yana. Ga dhupthuwan nhan

ηopurr- li nhanguwaywuli, bala gathanan banha yoljunham  
näñarrnha.
<sup>34</sup> Ga buku-garrwartjin nhan djiwarr- li  
bala yindi-ŋir'yuwanan bala wäjanan dhäruk murrun  
nhanguway murrun Arram-murrun bitjanan, "Yipatha!"  
(Bilanya gam' mayali', "Lapthuwan!")

<sup>35</sup> Ga bitjanam nhan banha wäjan bala banha yoljuwum  
buthurum lapthuwanan, ga näñarrma nhangu banha  
dhayałayinan ŋuwakurruyinan yana, bala nhan yakan  
wäjanam ŋuwatjumanan.

<sup>36</sup> Bala dhupal ditjuwanan balaya yoljuwul  
warrawul. Ga bitjan nhan Djesuyu dhanaliny  
dhurrwara-mukthumanam, "Dhäwul nhuma ŋarru  
rakaram yoljuwulim warrawul banha ŋaya dhaļu  
yoljuny ɖukthuman."<sup>37</sup> Ga yoljuyum warrayu  
banha ŋäkul dhäwum, ga mariminan dhanal banha  
mä-maŋmaŋdhuwanam. Ga bitjanan dhanal yakan  
banha rakaranhaminam, "Nhän dhaļum ŋayaŋu  
ganyim'thundamin rom ŋatja! Djinajum yoljuyu yaka  
ŋuwakurrun marimin djäma. Buthuru-dhumukthum yaka  
ŋäman ga dhäruknharram yaka wäjan."

## 8

*Djesuyu maranhу-gujan 4000-nha yoljuny warrany  
(Mathuyu 15:32-39)*

<sup>1-3</sup> Wänganymiyum waluyu gulku marimi yolju  
warra buku-ļuŋ'thuwan nhangul Djesuwul ŋänharawu  
dhäwuwun. Linygu dhanal yakan nhangu banha  
malthuwan lurrkun'nha walum, ga dhawul yakan  
banha biyapułma ŋatha ŋoyan. Bala nhan Djesum  
gawaw'yuwanan nhangu malthundamiwum warrawu  
bala wäjanan bitjanan, "Nayaŋu-wuyuwanan ŋaya dhaļu  
djinakum yoljuwu warrawu. Gulku dhaļu yolju  
warra barpuru bärrikuŋjurum ŋarruŋa ga linygun dhanal  
lurrkun'nha walum bitjan mala-manapanma ŋalmaliŋgul  
ga yanatj linygu-u-u ga ŋatha ŋalmaliŋgu yawungu  
dhawar'yun. Ga dhäwulnha ŋalma ŋarru dhanaliny dhaļu  
djanŋarrminham djuy'yun, dhanal bayiŋ bayan ŋunhuŋ  
gandarrŋan dalalakthu.

<sup>4</sup> Ga dhanalim banha malthundamim warra nhangu  
buku-ganitjuman, "Wäy, buku-djulŋi, dhaļum dhaļu  
ŋayilpin' ŋayi, ... nhalpiyana ŋalma ŋarru dhanaliny  
maranhу-gujanma ... nhaliyun?"

<sup>5</sup> Ga nhanmam Djesuyum dhä-wirrka'yuwan dhanaliny,  
"Nhämunha' nhuma yaka ŋatham gathan?"

Ga dhanalim buku-ganitjuman, “Marrkapmi, 7 yana dhaṇu dämbam.”

<sup>6</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum wäjanan dhanaliny, “Ma' däpthuwan warra munatha'lin.” Bala nhan banha lurrkun'ma dämba mäyanan bala buku-wikanan God-Waṇarrnhan. Ga bakthuman nhan bitjan yumurku'kuwan bala ḥarrujan gujanan malthundamiwulin nhanguwaywuł. Ga dhanalim ḥarrujan gujanan ḥunha yoljunhan warrany. <sup>7</sup> Ga lurrkun' dhanal yakan guyam mala ḥayathan. Ga buku-wikan nhan God-Waṇarrnha bayikuya ḥarirri'wu, bala gujanan malthundamiwulin warrawuł bala dhanalim ḥarrujan yoljunhan warrany gujan. <sup>8-9</sup> Ga bukmakma banha yoljum warra ga 4000 malam. Ga nyān'thuwanam dhanal ḥarrujan banha ḥatham ga maranhuyin yana. Ga banha dhanal dhawar'yuwanam nyān'thundanjurum bala ḥarrujan banha malthundamiyum warrayu wapthumanan bäytjinyaram ḥatha, ga dhaṇguwan dhanal 7 batjim malany. Ga bewaliyam dhurrwaraṇuru nhan Djesuyum yakan yānguwanan dhanaliny ḥayilin. <sup>10</sup> Ga banha dhanal yoljum warra yakan ḥarrujan ḥayilim, bala nhan Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu ḥalthuwanan marthaṇaylin bala dhanal ḥarrujanan, ḥayilin yäkulì Dalmanuthalin.

*Baratjiyum yoljuwu warrayu yakan birrka'yuwan ḥayaṇu-maļikuyum Djesuny*

(Mathuyu 16:1-4)

<sup>11</sup> Ga banha dhanal Djesu ga nhämunha banha yakan malthuwan nhangu, doy'yuwan banhalaya ḥayija Dalmanutham. Ga lurrkun' yolju warra bewaliya banha Baratjiwuru malanjuru ḥarrujan balaya nhangul Djesuwul, bala dhanal yakan dhäruk-dupthunminan mä dhanal ḥarru bawa'kuṇan nhanany. Ga bitjan dhanal banha nhanany wäjanam dhä-wirrka'yuwanam, “Go, wilak maṇutji-guṇa ḥanapiliŋgul ḥayaṇu-ganyim'thundami rom mä ḥanapu ḥarru nhäma ga mä-yuwalkmiyi banha nhunu yultha yana yaka ganydjarr gathan God-Waṇarrwuŋ!”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Bala nhan Djesum yindi-ṇir'yuwanan ga wäjan nhan bitjanan, “Banha ḥaya bayiŋ bilanyawuyma ḥäma, banham nhuma bayiŋ nhänany ḥayaṇu-liyuna! Nhäwu nhuma yaka dhaṇu ḥayaṇu-ganyim'thundamiwum romgu ḥäŋ'thun? Dhäwul warra bitja wanjiya. Yultha dhaṇu ḥayaṇu-ganyim'thundamim rom yaka ḥoya, ḥarru ḥaya ḥarru dhäwulnha nhumaliŋgu maṇutji-wuṇanma.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>☆</sup> 8:11 Mathuyu 12:38; Luk 11:16    <sup>☆</sup> 8:12 Mathuyu 12:39; Luk 11:29

<sup>13</sup> Ga bewaliyam nhan Djesum ḥarruṇan gananan yoljunham warrany bala dhanal malthundamim warra nhangu ḥarruṇan budapthuwanan marthaṇayyun bayikuya gułun'ku ḥunha galīlin.

*Djägakunhamiya warra Baratjiwurum warrawu  
(Mathuyu 16:5-12)*

<sup>14</sup> Manymak, bala dhanal Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu ḥarruṇan. Ga gandarrṇam gułunṇam bala dhanal guyaqinān banha dhanal menguwan ḥathawu mäyanharawu. Ga waŋganyha dhanal yakan banha dämbam golan. <sup>15</sup> Ga nhanmam banha Djesuyum dhanaliny ḥäkul, dhanal ḥarruṇan wäjanharamin ḥathawuy bala nhan bitjanan, “Dharradaiya, ga djäga warra ḥay, mä nhumaliny ḥarru dhäwul mu mayali'-golamam Gej Yarithum ga Baratjiyum yoljuyu warrayu, bilanya dhanalingu banha dhärukma bitjan ḥathawuy dulul'yumanda.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Ga banha dhanal malthundamiyum warrayu nhangul ḥäkul bala dhanal mä-dhumbal'yuwanan. Bala dhanal yakan wäjanharaminan, “Nhalpiyan nhan dhaṇu marrkapma wäjan, ... wilak ḥalma dhäwul ḥatha guyukan?”

<sup>17</sup> Ga nhanmam banha Djesum marnqiyin dhanalingu nhalpiyan dhanal yakan guyaqin, bala nhan bitjanan, “Nhä nhuma yaka dhaṇu ḥathawuyma yana wäjanharami, ... dhäwul nhuma banha nyäku mayalim' mäyan? Nhä nhumalingu dhaṇu mulkurrma dhumuknha, ḥatja?

<sup>18</sup> Linygu mu nhuma yakan dhaṇu nhäjalam, ḥarru nhuma dhäwulnha banha dharanjanam. Dhaṇum nhuma dhuṇamin nhänharawum. Ga linygu nhuma yakan banha ḥäkulam, ga dhäwul yana nhuma dharanjanam, ga banham nhuma dhuṇamin yana ḥänharawum.<sup>☆</sup> <sup>19</sup> Nhän nhuma dhaṇu buku-dhumuktjinan, ḥatja? Banha ḥaya dämba malany bak'-bakthuman ga maranhу-guṇgan 5000-nha yoljuṇy warrayu? Ga nhämunha'li batjilim nhuma banha bäytjinyaram ḥatha malany wapthuman?”

Ga dhanalim buku-ganitjuman bitjan, “12-mu banha batjim, marrkapmi!”

<sup>20</sup> Ga biyapul nhan Djesuyu dhä-wirrka'yuwan, “Nhä nhuma yaka dhaṇu guyaqi mu, banha ḥaya bakthuman 7 ḥatha malany maranhу-guṇdawu 4000-gu yoljuwu warrawu? Ga nhämunha'li batjilim nhuma banha bäytjinyaram ḥatha malany wapthuman?”

<sup>☆</sup> **8:15** Luk 12:1    <sup>☆</sup> **8:18** Djarimaya 5:21; Yitjikiyul 12:2; Mäk 4:12

Ga dhanalim buku-ganitjuman, “Yo, 7 banha batjim marrkap!”

<sup>21</sup> Bala nhan Djesum bitjanan wäjan, “Yultha dhañum, bili mu nhuma dhañu nhäñalam nhumaliñguru mañutjiyum, ñarru nhäwun nhuma yaka dhañu dhäwulma dharangan banha ñalañjuru nyäku yaka ganydjarr ñarruña?”

*Djesuyu dukthuman mañutji-bambaynha yoljuny ñunhal Bithdjayda*

<sup>22</sup> Ga bewaliyam nhan Djesu ga malthundamim warra nhangu doy'yuwanan ñunhalan Bithdjaydam-n ñayiña. Ga banhalayam dhanal yoljuyu warrayu guyukan bambayhan yoljuny nhanguł Djesuwul, ga ñänj'thuwan dhanal Djesuny nhan ñarru gathan banha bambaynha yoljuny, mä nhan ñarru ñuwatjii. <sup>23</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum garr'yuwanan banha bambaynham yoljuny gänañulin ñayili. Bala nhan dhupthuwanan nhanany mañutjim bala gathanan, bala dhä-wirrka'yuwanan, “Ñalan, nhäñalan, ... nhunu?”

<sup>24</sup> Ga nhanmam banha yoljum buku-garrwartjinam ga ñawa'yuwan nhan bala djarrpuđay'li ga dhunupali gali'li, bala buku-ganitjumanan, “Dhañu ñaya yaka yoljunham warrany nhäman, ñarru mä ganja, bilanya bitjan dharpa malany nyin malí'-maliyun!”

<sup>25</sup> Ga biyapul nhan Djesu ñarambiya-ñalthuwan banha yoljuwuł mañutjili. Ga mariminan nhan yakan banha bambayma yolju mañutji-duktukmiyinam nhäñharawun yana. Bala nhan banha bayiñuya yoljuyum ñuwatjuwmanan nhäñal, linygun nhangu banha mañutjim lapthuwanan. <sup>26</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum djuy'yuwanan banha yoljunham bitjanan, “Narryan ñayilin, ga dhäwulnha ditjuwa Bithdjaydalim.”

*Betayu rakaran banha Djesum dhañu Christ banha Mañutji-dhunupayumanda Yolju*

(Mathuyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

<sup>27</sup> Ga bewaliyam nhan Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu yakan liw'yumanan ñarruñan ñunhalam Djitjariya Bilipayma ñayiña. Ga ñunhalaya gandarrjam bala nhan Djesuyum ñänj'thuwanan nhanguway malthundaminham warrany bitjanan, “Wäy, yulparra, nhalpiyan bayiñ yaka banha yoljuyum warrayu rakaram, ... yol dhañu ñayam?”

<sup>28</sup> Ga dhanalim buku-ganitjuman bitjan, “Yoljuyum warrayu nhunany bayiñ yaka dhañu rakaram yana warri nhunu dhañu Djonnha banha Buku-lupthundamin yolju. Ga waripuyum warrayu nhuna bayiñ yaka

rakaram be warri nhunu Yilaydjan banha ɳalapałnha yolŋu God-Waŋarrwun djawarrkmi baman'ŋuwuynha. Ga waripuyum nhuna yaka rakaram, dhaŋu nhunu waripun God-Waŋarrwu djawarrkmi yolŋu baman'ŋuwuynha.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>29</sup> Ga biyapul nhan Djesuyu dhä-wirrka'yuwan, “Wäy-y, nhumapim yaka nhalpiyan nhänany guyanji, ... yol dhaŋu ɳayam?”

Bala nhan Betayum nhangu buku-ganitjuman bitjanan, “Marrkapmi, dhaŋum nhunu Christ banha Maŋutji-dhunupayumandan yolŋu God-Waŋarrwuŋun gänaŋ'thundan ɳätjiliŋuwuynha.”<sup>◊</sup>

<sup>30</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum dhanaliny dhurrwara-mukthumanan bitjanan, “Dhäwulnha nhuma ɳarru gulkuwulim rakaraŋ ɳay!”

*Djesuyu ɳätjilminggaŋ rakaran buŋakinyarawun  
(Mathuyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)*

<sup>31</sup> Ga bewaliyam nhan Djesuyum rakaranan nhanguway malthundamiwum warrawu bitjanan, “Nayapi yana dhaŋu Yuwalkŋum Wal'ŋu Yolŋu, dhäwulnha wiripu. Yo, yalalaŋumim ɳayam barkthu banha marimin yana dhaŋgadirryum, linygu ɳurru-warriyundayŋuyum warrayu ga ɳurruŋu-djirrikaymiyum ga rom-marŋikunhamiyum yolŋuyu warrayu nhänany barkthu likandhu-dupthun, bala dhanal barkthu nhänany boyun waŋayumun yana. Ga bulal' munha barkthu djulkthu\* bala ɳaya barkthu wälŋayin rakunyŋjurum.”

<sup>32</sup> Ga banha nhan Djesu rakaranhaminam, bala nhan Betayum nhanany barkan warryuwan bala dhaykuwanan raypirri'yuwanan nhanany bitjanan, “Marrkapmi, dhäwul nhunu bitja wanjiya! ɳayam ɳarru dhanaliny gulyumana nhunjuru boyandaŋjurum rakunykunhaŋjurum.”

<sup>33</sup> Ga bitjanam nhan banha Betam wäŋan dhäwul God-Waŋarrwurum ɳayaŋuyu. Bala nhan Djesum bilyuwanam bala ɳarruŋan nhäŋalan malthundaminham warrany nhanguway, bala nhan mađakarritjthun dhärukthum wäŋan Betanham bitjanan, “Mukthuwa! Dhuwanma yaka Djaytinnha wäŋa banha nhan buŋgawan waŋawun malaŋjuwu. Gatjuy yuŋthuwan. Dhaŋu nhunu yaka yolŋuwurun ɳayaŋuyu wäŋa, dhäwul God-Waŋarrwurum ɳayaŋuyu.”

\* 8:28 Mäk 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8

◊ 8:29 Djon 6:68-69

\* 8:31 Djesum banha rakunydgjin Biraydi waluyu (banhayam waŋgany walu). Ga moluŋam nhan yakan ɳoyan Djatatin (banhayam märrman' walu); Ga wälŋayinam nhan Djandin (banhayam lurrkun'nha walu). Banhayam mayali' nhan märrma' yana munham rakunyma yakan ɳoyan, Biraydi gämuk ga Djatati gämuk.

<sup>34</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum waripunham yolŋunu warrany ga malthundaminy warrany nhanguway yurrum'θuman, bala nhan dhanaliny yakan marŋgiyumanan bitjana, "Bilaŋ nhan ɳarru yolŋu yaka djälmiyi nyäkum malthundawu, nhan ɳarru yaka bitjanma linygu nyäkum malthun, banham nhan ɳarru menguman nhanguwayma ɳayaŋu, ga malthunma nhan ɳarru God-Waŋarrwun ɳayaŋuwu, bayaya ɳarru banha yolŋu djälmiyi boyandawum nhangu waŋayumandawum. Ga nhanmam ɳarru yaka bitjana linygu malthuna yana, bitjan bayin yolŋuyu law'yuman nhanguway dharpa-mälakthumanda lambarryu, bala ɳarruŋjan gumurr'yuna rakunydjinyarawun yana.<sup>☆ 35</sup> Ga banha ɳarru yaka yolŋu nyena nhanguwaywurum wälŋayu, ga luŋ'thuman ɳarru yaka be nhä mala rom, yana yaka yindikunharami, bayikuyam yolŋuwu ɳarru banha nhäm mala ga wälŋam nhangu winya'yuna yana. ɳarru banham yolŋu, banha nhan ɳarru waŋayi linygu nhan bayin yaka nyäku malthun, ga rakaram bayin yaka God-Waŋarrwun yana rom, yalalaŋumim nhan barkthu gi banha nyinayim wälŋam dhawar'yundanharran.<sup>☆ 36</sup> Ma' ɳäkan warra! Biləŋ nhunu yolŋu ɳukunydgjam wal'ŋu, ɳunhuŋ nhä gulkumim, ga bayin nhan ɳarru banha God-Waŋarryum nhunany dupthunma, ga nhän nhunu ɳarru banha mäyamam? Dhäwulnha!<sup>37</sup> Ga bayin nhunu yaka mäyu-dapthuman nhä malany djinakuwuy munatha'wuy, banham nhunu ɳarru dhäwulnha buku-djulkthuman guŋjan ɳunhuŋ nhä wälŋawum nhunŋuwaywuru ditjumandawu!

<sup>38</sup> Yo, ɳäkan warra! Dhaŋum yaka djinaŋum bala yolŋuyum warrayu djinalam munatha'ŋam warkthun gulkun marimin malíkum rom malany. Ga dhäwulnha dhanal yaka ɳayaŋumiyim malthundawum God-Waŋarrwum. Ga bayin nhunu ɳarru yaka räy-nhinathuŋganmi nyäkum malthundawu, ga marŋgiyumandawum nyäku, ɳayam ɳarru bitju bili nhunŋum räy-nhinathuŋganmi, ga dhäwulnha nhunanham rakaraŋ ɳunhalam God-Waŋarrwuŋim gumurrŋa. Linygu ɳayam barkthu banha Yuwalkŋum Wal'ŋu Yolŋu, ditjun bewali djiwarr'ŋurum ɳapa-malamin ɳanapun djiwarr'wuynha dhäwumin yolŋu warra. Ga yarrupthum ɳanapu barkthu banha djiwarr'ŋurum djeŋarra'yakaynha bäyman guŋgurrkuŋgurrnha, ga bilanyamiyun ɳarru banha yolŋuyum warrayu dharanŋum nhänany.

<sup>☆ 8:34</sup> Mathuyu 10:38; Luk 9:23;14:27    <sup>☆ 8:35</sup> Mathuyu 10:39; Luk 17:33;  
Djon 12:25

**9**

<sup>1</sup> Yo, yaka warra menguŋjam nyäku dhärukma ḥay! Djinalanjam malaŋa dhaŋu nhuma yaka dhäya-dhäya, banha nhuma bayanu yana waŋayin, yalalaŋumiyum nhuma barkthu banha lurrkun'thun yana yolŋuyum warayu nhäŋjun nhan ḥarru God-Waŋarryum nhanguway romnham ḥarruŋanharamiŋgun, ganydarryum yindiyun wal'ŋu marimin."

*Djesum djambin waripuŋuyinan ga girrim' nhangu yakan djalkarr'yuwanan banhalaya bukuŋjam*

(Mathuyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

<sup>2</sup> Ga 6 walu djulkthuwan, bala nhan Djesuyum garr'yuwanan Betanham ga Djayimnham ga Djonnham, mä dhanal ḥarru bukuŋlin ḥarruŋa yolŋunharralin. Ga banha dhanal ḥunha bukum gathan bala dhanal nhäŋal Djesunham nhan waripuŋuyinan maŋutjiŋjam dhanalingul.

<sup>3</sup> Ga girrim' nhangu yakan banha biyapulnha wal'ŋu dhika djalkarr'yuwan, gaywarajun yana lanyiŋha bäyman, banha yaka djulkthumana bilaj nhä watharr marimi girri'. <sup>4</sup> Ga ganyim'thuwanan dhanal banha nhäŋalam nhanany Djesunham nhan yakan wäŋan bayikuŋlin banha ḥätjiliŋuwulin ḥalapalwuli wulaykul, Yilaydjawulin ga Mawtjitjkulin.

<sup>5-6</sup> Ga mariminan dhanal banha malthundamim warra biyaniyinam, ga nhanmam banha Betam mädhumbal'yuwanan bala nhan guyaninyanharran wäŋan bitjanan gam', "Wäy Garray, ḥuwakurrun dhanum marimin, ḥatja? Nhä banha ḥuwakurru ḥanapu ḥarru nhumaliŋgu warraw'ma malany warkthun? ... waŋganya nhunŋu ga waŋganya Yilaydjawu ga waŋganya Mawtjitjkun?"

<sup>7</sup> Ga bewaliŋim bala waŋupinin malŋ'thuwan bala yana dhurrthurr'yuwanan dhanaliny. Bala dhanal ḥäkulirrakaynha nhan yakan wäŋan beŋuru maŋanŋjurum bitjanan gam', "Näkan warra! Dhuwaniyan banha nyäkuwayma wal'ŋu gäthu'miŋu marrkapma. Nhanguwaynha yana warra buthuru-bitjuwam!"<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Ga banha dhanal ḥäkulirrakayma, ga dawa'yuwanam, ga nhäŋalam dhanal Djesunhan yana nhanapinyaynhan.

<sup>9</sup> Ga bewaliyam bala nhan Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu ḥarruŋanan yarrupthuwanan bukuŋjurum. Bala nhan Djesuyum wäŋanan dhanaliny bitjanan, "Nhä nhuma banha nhäŋal, dhäwulnha nhuma ḥarru rakaram yolŋuwulim warrawul. Naya mu dhaŋu Yuwalknjam

<sup>☆</sup> 9:7 2 Beta 1:17-18; Mathuyu 3:17; Mäk 1:11; Luk 3:22

Wal'nu Yolŋu. Njurrnjum ḥaya barkthu waŋayi, ga biyapul ḥaya barkthu banha wälŋayi. Ga njärrun nhuma barkthu banha yolŋuwuŋim warrawuŋ rakaraŋ."

<sup>10</sup> Ga baŋ-bitjanan dhanal yakan banha dhärukma nhanany Djesunham gathan, ga dhäwulnha dhanal banha yolŋuwuŋim warrawuŋ rakaran. Bala dhanalim banha lurrkun'ma nhangu malthundami warra yakan dhä-wirrka'yunmin bitjanminan, "Nhäwu nhan banha bitjanam wäŋjan? Be nhan barkthu biyapul wälŋayi rakunyŋjurum? Nhalpiyun barkthu banha bitjum malŋ'thu?"

<sup>11</sup> Bala dhanal nhanany dhä-wirrka'yuwanan bitjanan, "Nhäwu bayinj yaka banha Rom-marŋgikunhamiyum warrayu rakaram banha nhan njarru Yilaydjam njurrnjum doy'yu, ga njärrun barkthu nhanmam Christma banha Manjutji-dhunupayumandam yolŋu doy'yu? Ga nhunupim yaka nhalpiyana guyanji way, Marrkapmi?"<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum buku-bakthumanam bitjanan, "Yultha dhuwanma. Nhän njatjil njarru banha banhaya baman'juwuy ḥaŋlapal yäku Yilaydja njurrnjum doy'yu, njätjilminganma dhukam yäkthun nhangum banha Manjutji-dhunupayumandawum Yolŋuwu banha nhan God-Waŋarryu nhanany njätjilmingan dhä-njätjil yana. Ga nhäwun nhumam bayinj yaka dhaŋu djinajum warrayu dhäwulma banha dharanŋan banhayam mala dhäwu banha wukirriwuya njunha God-Waŋarrwuŋim djorra'ŋa, bayikuwuya banha Yuwalkkuruya Wal'nu Yolŋuwuy? Njarru linygu mu dhanal banha dhäwum nhanguruy wukirri, ga yolŋuyum warrayu nhanany njarru bukuyu-dupthuna bala dhanal njarru boyana nhanany waŋayumana. <sup>13</sup> Gatjuy, njuwatjuman warra njäkam! Banhayam banha njätjilŋum yolŋu Yilaydjam linygu nhan doy'yuwan. Njarru yolŋum warra dhanalinguwayna ḥayaŋuwu malthuwan bala malikuyumanan nhananham nhäŋal. Ga bilanyaya dhanal yakan banha njätjiliŋyum djawarrkmiyu warrayu dhärukma wukirri njätjilim."

*Djesuyu dukthuman yothuny banha malikuyu birrimbirryu yakan gathan*

(Mathuyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

<sup>14</sup> Ga banha dhanal Djesu ga lurrkun' malthundami warra nhangu doy'yuwanam waripuwum warrawu malthundamiwu, bala dhanal nhäŋalan gulkunhan yolŋunham warraya. Bala banha yolŋum warra lun' thuwanan bala yakan nhäŋalan Djesuwun banha malthundaminy

warrany dhanal ḥarruŋjan dhaykunharamin ḥunha rommarŋikunhami yolŋu warra.<sup>15</sup> Ga banha dhanal yolŋuyum warrayu nhäŋalam nhanany Djesunham bala dhanal ganyim'thuwanan, linygu dhanal banha bitjan guyanin yana warri nhan yakan bađak nyenan ḥunhalaya bukuŋa. Bala dhanal gumurr-yuṭhuwanan nhangu.

<sup>16</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum dhä-wirrka'yuwanan dhanaliny bitjanan, "Nhäwuy nhuma yaka dhaŋu dhaykunhamim?"

<sup>17</sup> Ga nhanmam waŋganya yolŋu bitjanan wäŋan gam', "Marrkapmi, ḥäka nhänany! Dhaŋu ḥaya yothuny dirramuny nyäkuway guyukan, mä nhunu ḥarru ḫukthuman nhanany. Dhäwul nhan dhaŋu dhäruknharra ga dhaŋu nhanany bayin yaka malikuyu birrimbirryu mala gathan. <sup>18</sup> Ga banha nhangu bayin malikum birrimbirr gulŋiya bala nhan bayin nhanany butparkthumana nyin munatha'lin. Bala nhangu bayin dhurrwaraŋjurum ḥarruŋ ḥälma djalkthunmin bala nhan bayin rirra-rathanmin. Ga rumbalma nhangu bayin banha wanyuyin bilanyan bitjan dharpan. Ga ḥäŋ' thuwan ḥaya dhaŋu malthundaminy warrany nhunju gunga'yundawu, dhawaṭṭhumandawu djinaku birrimbirrwu, ḥarru gulkurun."

<sup>19</sup> Ga banha nhan Djesuyu bilanyawuyma ḥäkul bala nhan mariminan madakarritjtjinam dhanalingu ga bitjan nhan wäŋanam, "Nhä nhuma dhaŋu yolŋum warra dharanġandanharrañ, linygu mu ḥaya bayin yaka nhumaliny dhaŋu marŋgiyumanma bitjan mu bili yana, ga nhä nhumam yaka dhaŋu dhiryun marŋgiyim? Dhäwul nhuma yaka dhaŋu nyäku yuwalkma mä-yuwalkmiyi, ḥatja? Nhämunha'min ḥaya ḥarru nhumalingu gälkulamam? Gu, guyukanjan warra yothunham rälin!" <sup>20</sup> Bala dhanal law'yumanan banha yothunham bala guyukanjan nhanany Djesuwulin. Ga banha nhan bayinuya malikuyum birrimbirryu nhäŋal Djesunham bala nhan dupthuwanan banha yothunham munatha'lin, baya yakan djalkthunmin, ga dhurrwaramurrum ḥarruŋjan ḥälma yuṭhuwanan.

<sup>21</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum dhä-wirrka'yuwanan banha mälu'miŋunham bitjanan, "Nhätha nhan yakan dhaŋu bitjanam?"

Bala nhan banha mälu'miŋuyum rakaranan, "Bilanyamiyu banha nhan yutjuwaļa yana. <sup>22</sup> Wiyinŋumi nhan yakan dhaŋu malikum birrimbirr djälmiyi nhangu boyandawum. Ga bitjan linygu nhan bayin yaka nhanany djalkthun, waripum bayin dupthun gurthalin ga waripum bayin gapulin gulwulyuman. Ga buku-djulji ḥatjil ḥalinyuny gunga'yuwa, gu? Bayin dhaŋu gumurr-yalŋigim,

ma' maŋutji-wuyuwan ɻalinyuŋgu, ga ɻukthuman dhaŋu yothunham."

<sup>23</sup> Bala nhan Djesum bitjanan wäŋjan, "Nhäwu nhunu bitjanam wäŋjan, 'Bayŋ dhaŋu gumurr-yalŋgim'? ɻayam ɻarru dhaŋu djäma yana, bayŋ nhunu ɻatjil ɻarru mä-yuwalktji nyäku!"

<sup>24</sup> Bala yana nhan banha bëpa'minjum mälinganminan bitjanan, "Marrkapmi, linygun ɻayam dhaŋu mä-yuwalktjinan. Gu, gunja'yuhan nhänany mä nyäku ɻarru mä-yuwalktjinyaram marimin yana wanyuyi."

<sup>25</sup> Ga bilanyamiyum waluyu nhan Djesuyum nhäŋalan gulkunhan yolŋunham warrany dhanal ɻarruŋan gitθuwan räli malami. Bala nhan dhäruk-guŋanminan bayikuya malikuwum birrimbirru bitjanan, "Nhunu dhaŋu birrimbirr, dhawaŋθuwan djinakuŋlim yothuwul, mä nhan ɻarru ɻäman ga wäŋjan! Ga dhäwulnha biyapulma ditjuwa nhangul."

<sup>26</sup> Ga banha nhan bayŋuya malikuyum birrimbirryu njäkul Djesunham wäŋanhara, bala nhan yatjuwanan mariminan dhika. Bala nhan banha yothum gälkinan, dalalakthuwanan, bitjan yakan rakunynha ɻoyan. Bala yakan banha yolŋum warra rakaranhaminan banhalayam, "Wäy, linygun nhan dhaŋu waŋayinan!"

<sup>27</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum ɻarambiyan nhanany gathan bala nakanhaminganan.

<sup>28</sup> Bala dhanal Djesum ga malthundamiyum warrayu nhanguru gananbanhayam ɻayi, bala gulŋiyanan bunbulin. Bala dhanal ɻunhalam dhä-wirrkayuwanan Djesunham bitjanan, "Wäy, nhäwu banha ɻanapum dhäwul dhawaŋθuwan banhayam malikuny birrimbirrnha?"

<sup>29</sup> Bala nhan Djesum wäŋjanan bitjanan, "Nuwatjuma njäkam! Bilanyayam banha birrimbirr mala malikun marimin. Ga banha nhuma ɻarru yaka dhäwulma bukumiŋgan gunja'yundawum, nhumam ɻarru dhäwulnha bilanyanham birrimbirrnha mala dhawaŋθuwan yolŋuwulim."

*Djesuyu biyapul rakaran nhanguway waŋayinyarawu  
(Mathuyu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)*

<sup>30</sup> Ga bewaliyam nhan Djesum ga malthundamiyum warrayu nhanguru gananbanhayam ɻayi bala dhanal ɻarruŋan Galalilin makali ɻayili. Ga dhäwulnha nhan yakan banha djälmiyin dhanal ɻarru yolŋum warra nhangu maringiyi banha nhan yakan ɻunhalaya nye-nan. <sup>31</sup> Yo, djälmiyinam nhan yakan, nhan ɻarru ga malthundaminhan warrany nhanguway marŋgiyuman.

Ga bitjan nhan wäjanam gam', "Yaka wiyin'ma, bala dhanal barkthu nhänany ḥarambiya'-guṇun waripuwulin mulkuruwułin yoljuwuł warrawuł. Bala dhanal barkthu nhänanham banha Yuwalknham Wal'ju Yoljuṇun boyun murrkay'yumun. Ga waŋayi ḥaya barkthu yulju, ḥarru ḥaya barkthu biyapul wälŋayi dhurrwaraŋuru bulal'ŋjurum munhaŋjuru."\*

<sup>32</sup> Yo bitjan nhan yakan banha Djesuyum rakaran, ḥarru nhangu banha malthundamim warra mädhumbal'yuwanan. Ga dhäwulnha dhanal banha biyapulma nhanany dhä-wirrka'yuwan.

*Djesuwu malthundami warra yakan dhäruk-dupthunmin  
yol ḥarru ḥurruŋjuyi*

(Mathuyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

<sup>33</sup> Ga bewaliyam dhanal Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu ḥarruŋjanan, ga doy'yuwan dhanal ḥayiŋa yäkuŋa Gapuniyamnha. Ga banha dhanal djudupthuwanam buŋbulim bala nhan Djesuyum dhä-wirrka'yuwanan dhanaliny bitjanan, "Wäy, yulparra, nhäwuy nhuma yakan banha dhäruk-dupthunminam?"

<sup>34</sup> Ga dhanalim banha dhäwulnha nhangu bukuŋjuman banha nhäwuy dhanal yakan wäjanharamin dhuka-ŋupan, yol ḥarru banha ḥurruŋjuyi bewaliya malaŋjuru.◊

<sup>35</sup> Bala nhan Djesum nyenanan bala nhan yakan dhanaliny marŋiyumanan bitjanan, "Bilaŋ nhunu yaka ḥunhuŋ yol juŋju djälmiyi nhunu ḥarru ḥurruŋjuyim, nhunum ḥarru bitjan bitjuwalak dhaŋju gay' yolju, djämamin yana birrka'miwun yoljuwu."◊

<sup>36</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum yothunham law'yumanan bala dhangi'yuwanan nhanany, ga gunyanam nhanany napunga'lin gumurrlin dhanalingul, bala nhan bitjanan wäjanam, <sup>37</sup> "Bayin nhunu ḥarru bilaŋ yol juŋju gumurrljuwatji yoljuwu räywuywum, linyu nhan banha nyäkun yolju, banhayam nhunu nyäkun gumurr-ŋuwatjin. Ga bayin nhunu nyäkum gumurr-ŋuwatjin, banham nhunu gumurr-ŋuwatjin nyäkun mälu'miŋuwu, bayikuyan banha nhan nhänany djarr'yuwan ḥarruŋjanharawu räli dhambal munatha'li ḥayili."◊

---

\* **9:31** Djesum banha waŋayin Biraydi waluyu (banham waŋgany walu). Ga moluŋjam nhan yakan ḥoyan Djatatin (banham bulal'nhä walu). Ga wälŋayinam nhan Djandin (banham lurrkun'nhä walu). Banhayam mayali' nhan bulal' yana munham banha rakunyma ḥoyan, Biraydi munhaku ga Djatati munhaku. ◊ **9:34** Luk 22:24 ◊ **9:35** Mathuyu 20:26-27;23:11; Mäk 10:43-44; Luk 22:26 ◊ **9:37** Mathuyu 10:40; Luk 10:16; Djon 13:20

*Yol ɳalmaliŋguram gali'ɳa?*  
(Luk 9:49-50)

<sup>38</sup> Ga bewalijam dhurrwaraŋjuru bala nhan Djesuwum malthundami yäku Djonma wäŋjanan bitjanan, “Wäy, Marrkapmi, ɳunha ɳanapu yolŋuny nhäŋjal nhan yakan malikuny birrimbirrnha dhawaṭthuman nhunŋguru yäkuyu. Narru ɳanapum gulyuman nhanany, linygu nhan banha yaka ɳalmaliŋgura malaŋja.”

<sup>39</sup> Bala nhan Djesum bitjanan dhanalingu buku-bakthuman, “Dhäwul nhuma warri banha gulyumarra dhanaliny, linygu banha ɳarru yaka yolŋuyu warkthun ganydjarrmim rom nyäkurum yäkuyu, ga yalalam nhanmam ɳarru banha dhäwulnha nyäkum malikuyuman wäŋja.

<sup>40</sup> Ga bilaŋ nhan yolŋu dhäwulma baku-ŋayathandami, banhayam nhan ɳalmaliŋguran gali'ɳa. <sup>☆</sup>

<sup>41</sup> Nuwatjuma guyaniyam! Bilaj nhan ɳunhuŋ yolthu nhuna gunga'yuwan linygu dhanal marŋgi banha nhunum bayin yaka malthun Christ-kum, nhanmam ɳarru banha God-Waŋarryum banhayanham yolŋuny dhäwulnha yana mengum, bayaya banha nhan gapum yana nhunŋgu guŋjan.” <sup>☆</sup>

*Dhäwulnha bul'yuwa dhuwurr-malikuyum romdhu*  
(Mathuyu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

<sup>42</sup> Ga biyapul nhan Djesu wäŋjan bitjan, “Bilaŋ ɳarru ɳunhuŋ yolthu yolŋuyu maŋutji-warryun nyäkum yothuny malikuŋ lim romli, bala nhan ɳarru banha gulyuna nyäkuru mä-yuwalktjinyaŋjurum, ɳuwakurrum nhangu banha bayikuyam yolŋuwu maŋutji-warryundamiwum nhanany ɳarru mayaŋ'nha mata'yuman raki'yun, yindiyun bähuyu, bala dupthuna dhulmuŋ lin ɳamurruŋ lin gapuli, mä nhan ɳarru ɳulwułyuna.

<sup>43</sup> Ga bayin nhunŋguru goŋdhu ɳarru bilaŋ nhä malikum warkthun, nhunum yana gulkthuman banhayam goŋ, linygu ɳuwakurrum nhunŋgu nhunu ɳarru djiwarr'lin gulŋiyi goŋ waŋganymin. Ga bayin nhunu badak yana goŋ-märrma'mim, nhunanham barkthu dupthun balan gurthaŋlin banha dhä-gir'yundamilin ɳayıili. <sup>☆</sup> <sup>44</sup> [Ga banhayam dhaŋju malikun marimin ɳayıi. Ga gurtham bayin dhäwulnha bulŋuyuktji ɳunhalayam ɳayıi. Ga mewirrim' bayin yaka wälhjan yana galyun, malikuyumana bayin yaka ɳunhuŋ nhän malany.] <sup>†</sup> <sup>45</sup> Ga bayin nhunŋguru ɳukuyum gołan nhuna malikuŋ lim, gulkthuman yana

<sup>☆</sup> **9:40** Mathuyu 12:30; Luk 11:23    <sup>☆</sup> **9:41** Mathuyu 10:42    <sup>☆</sup> **9:43** Mathuyu

5:30    <sup>†</sup> **9:44** ɳunha ɳurruŋŋjam djorra'ɳa Gurikmurrum dhärukmuṛru, dhaŋju namba 44-m dhäwul yaka dhäya.

dhañuyam ɳuku, linygu ɳuwakurrum nhunju nhunu ɳarru barkthu djiwarr'lim gulŋiyi ɳuku waŋganymin. Ga bayŋ nhunu badak yana ɳuku märrma'mim nhunanham barkthu ɖupthu balan gurthalin banha dhä-gir'yundamiliŋ ɳayili. <sup>46</sup> [Ga banhayam dhañu malikun marimin ɳayi. Ga gurtham bayŋ banha dhäwulnha bulŋuyuktji banhalayam ɳaija. Ga mewirrim' bayŋ yaka wälŋjan yana galyun, malikuyumana bayŋ yaka bilanŋ nhän malany.]<sup>†</sup> <sup>47</sup> Ga bayŋ nhunju manjutjiyum nhuna golan malikulim romli, nhunum yana dulŋurr'yuwan manjutji nhunjuway bala ɖupthuwan, linygu ɳuwakurrum nhunju nhunu barkthu djiwarr'lim gulŋiyi manjutji waŋganymin, ga bayŋ nhunu manjutji märrma'mim yana, nhunanham barkthu ɖupthu ɳunha gurthalin banha dhä-gir'yundamiliŋ ɳayili.]<sup>◊</sup>

<sup>48</sup> 'Ga banhayam dhañu malikun marimin ɳayi.

    Ga gurtham bayŋ banha dhäwulnha bulŋuyuktji banhalayam ɳaija,

    ga mewirrim' bayŋ yaka wälŋjan yana galyun malikuyuman bayŋ yaka ɳunhuŋ nhän malany,' ga bilanya.<sup>◊</sup>

<sup>49</sup> Yo, ga God-Waŋarryum ɳarru banha birrka'yunna nhanguwayma malthundaminy warrany gumurdäl'murrun rommurru, bitjan bayŋ yaka yolŋuyu dämba'ḍambakum nhanguway gaŋany dhunupayuman gurthayu.

<sup>50</sup> Manymak, dje'lam dhañu ɳuwakurru, bayŋuyan bayŋ banha ɳathanham dhäkaymiŋgan. Ga banha ɳarru dhäkayma dhawar'yun banham ɳarru malikun, bala bayŋ djalkthuna. Yo, nhumam bitjayan bitjan banha dje'lan, dhäkaymiŋganmiyan mä nhuma ɳarru yaka ɳuwatjumana nyenam yolŋuwulim warrawul malaŋa, ga mä-ɳuwatjinyamin ɳarru yaka bukmaknha.<sup>◊</sup>

[Bilanya dhañu! Mä gaŋga warra dhaykunharamiyam, yol ɳarru buŋgawayi ga yol räywuy!"]

## 10

*Baratjiyu yolŋuyu warrayu yakan dhuka malŋ'thunman nhalpiyan dhanal ɳarru mayali'-golam Djesuny banha mäyanhaminyawuy rom*

(Mathuyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

<sup>†</sup> **9:46** Nunha ɳurruŋŋam djorra'ŋa Gurikmurrum dhärukmuру, dhañu namba 46-m dhäwul yaka dhäya. <sup>◊</sup> **9:47** Mathuyu 5:29 <sup>◊</sup> **9:48** Yitjaya 66:24 <sup>◊</sup> **9:50** Mathuyu 5:13; Luk 14:34-35

<sup>1</sup> Bala nhan Djesum ḥarruṇan balan Djidiyalin makalı ḥayili. Ga waripum nhan bitjanan bala ḥarruṇan Djodinlin manılı galki gali dhimurruṇan. Ga gulkun banha yoljum warra ḥun'θuwān nhangul. Ga biyapul nhan yakan Djesuyu marṇgiyuman.

<sup>2</sup> Ga Baratji yolju warra balaya ḥarruṇan bala dhanal dhä-wirrka'yuwanan nhanany, yäna birrka'yuwan bitjan, "Nhalpiyan yaka ḥunha ḥalmalingum rom wäṇa, ... nhan ḥarru dirramuyu ganan nhanguway dhäykanham bala djuy'yunna nhanany?"

<sup>3</sup> Ga nhanmam Djesuyum buku-ganitjumanan bitjanan, "Guyanjiya ḥatjil, nhalpiyan yaka ḥunha Mawtjitjkum Rom wäṇa bayikuyam banha ḥalmalingurum romgu?"

<sup>4</sup> Bala dhanalim buku-ganitjuman bitjanan, "Nunha ḥalmalinguram mala-ḥurrkanhayjuwum Mawtjitjkum yaka rom barranga'yuwan ḥalmalingum bitjan gam': ḅurrunjum nhan ḥarru djorra' ḥatjil wukirri gananminyarawu, ga ḥärrun nhan ḥarru gananma nhanany."\*

<sup>5</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum buku-ganitjumanam bitjanan, "Näka warra! Yuwalkmu nhan banha mala-ḥurrkanhayjuwum Mawtjitjthum bitjanayam rom gunyan, linygu nhuma dhaṇu ḥayaṇu-wanyumi warra. <sup>6</sup> Ga dhäwul warra banhayam dhäwuny meŋguṇ ḥay, banha ḅurruyirr'yundam, banha nhan God-Waṇarryu bokman dhaṇu djiwarr' ḥayi ga dhaṇu munathany' ḥayiny! Nunha yaka wukirriwuya dhäya bitjan gam', 'God-Waṇarryu banha bokman yoljunham, dirramuny ga dhäykany.'\*

<sup>7</sup> Ga bayikuyan gämurru'wu nhan ḥarru banha dirramuyum ganan nhanguway ḥäṇdi'miŋunham ga mälu'miŋunham,

bala ḥarruṇan ga möyaman nhanguway dhäykanham, mä dhupal ḥarru yaka nyenam ḥayaṇu-waṇganynha,

<sup>8</sup> ga bulal'ma banha ḥarru waṇganydjin.'

<sup>9</sup> Ga banha nhan God-Waṇarryu dhupaliny waṇganyguwanam, ga dhäwulnha ḥarru banha dhupaliny bilan yolthum gänaṇ'θuman, linygu banhayam dhaṇu malikun marimin rom!"

<sup>10</sup> Ga bewaliyam nhan Djesu ga malthundami warra nhangu gulṇiyanan buṇbulin gänaṇulin. Ga banhalayan dhanal yakan ḥän'θuwān nhanany Djesunham bitjanan,

\* **10:4** Dämbu-wil'yundami Rom 24:1-4; Mathuyu 5:31      \* **10:6** Dhäwu ḅurruyirr'yundaṇuru 1:27;5:2      \* **10:8** Dhäwu ḅurruyirr'yundaṇuru 2:24

“Nhä mu nhunu yakan banha ḥanapiliny marṇgiyumanam yuṭayuṭanjumim?”

<sup>11</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum buku-ganitjuman bitjanan, “Bilaŋ ḥarru ḋirramuyu ganan nhanguway dhäykany ga mäyam ḥarru ḥunha waripunham, banhayam nhan ga marramban' warkthun. <sup>12</sup> Ga bilanyaya bili dhäykawum. Banha nhan ḥarru ganan nhanguway dhuway'minjuny bala yuṭhuna ga waripunhan mäyam, banhayam nhan marramban' warkthuwan.”<sup>☆</sup>

*Djesu bukumiŋgan yumurrku'wu*  
(Mathuyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Wanġanymiyum, yolŋyu warrayu guyukan dhanaliŋguway yumurrkuny' bala Djesuwul, mä nhan ḥarru gon-ḥalthun dhanaliŋgul ga bukumiŋgan ḥänj'thun God-Waŋarrnha mä nhangu ḥarru banha ḥayaŋju-ŋuwatjinyaramim rom malŋ'thuna dhanaliŋguran. Bala dhanalim banha malthundamiyum warrayu dhaykuwanan dhanaliny ḥaŋ'haŋdhuwanan.

<sup>14</sup> Ga banha nhan Djesuyu dhanaliny bilanyalim nhäŋal, bala nhan mađakarritjtjinan nhangu malthundamiwum warrawu bala nhan wäŋjanan bitjanan, “Yaw, dhäwul dhaŋum yumurrku'nham ḥaŋ'haŋdhuwa, linygu God-Waŋarrwum dhaŋu yolŋu warra bilanyan bitjan dhaŋun warra, gay'. <sup>15</sup> Yo, ŋuwatjuma warra bitja guyaniyam. Bayiŋ ḥarru banha yolŋu yaka yuwalkma wal'ŋu djälmiyi God-Waŋarrwum, dhanalim ḥarru yulthan yana ḥayaŋumiyim nhangu, bitjan dhaŋu warra yumurrku' ya' yultha bayiŋ yaka ḥayaŋumiyi dhanaliŋguwaywu ḥändi'minjuwu ga mälu'minjuwu. Ga banha dhäwulma, dhanalim ḥarru banha dhäwulnha yana God-Waŋarrwum yumurrku'.”<sup>☆</sup> <sup>16</sup> Ga dhurrwarajuru bewaļiyam bala nhan Djesuyum dhanaliny yakan yumurrukunham law'lawyumanan, bala nhan gon-ḥalthuwanan bala bukumiŋganan God-Waŋarrwulin nhan ḥarru dhayuŋgana nhanguway ḥayaŋu-ŋuwatjinyamim rom dhanaliŋgulin, bukmakkulin yana.

*Nukunydja' yolŋu yakan rangan nyenanhawaru God-Waŋarrwu gal'i'wu*

(Mathuyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

<sup>17</sup> Ga banha nhan Djesu yakan gurku'yuwanam ḥarruŋanhawawum, bala nhangu banha ḋirramum ḫoy'yuwanan. Bala bun'kumu-djipthuwanan nhan gumurrlin Djesuwulin bala nhan dhä-wirrka'yuwanan

bitjanan, “Nuwakurru Marŋikunharami, ɳaya nhuna dhä-wirrka'yun ɳatjil. Bilanya dhaṇu gam': Nhalpiyan dhika ɳaya ɳarru yulŋum, mä ɳaya ɳarru yultham yana marŋiyi banha ɳaya barkthu djiwarr'ŋam nyenay God-Waŋarrwuŋim wiyinjumim, wälŋa-dhawar'yundanharram?”

<sup>18</sup> Bala nhanmam Djesuyum buku-ganitjuman bitjanan, “Nhäwu nhunu dhaṇu bitjanam wäjan, ‘Nuwakurru Marŋikunharami?’ bitjanam. Dhäwul dhaṇu bilaŋ yol yolŋu yuwalkma wal'nu ɳuwakurru, God-Waŋarr dhaṇu nhanbayin yana ɳuwakurrum. <sup>19</sup> Linygu mu nhuma dhaṇu God-Waŋarrwum dhäruk-guŋanminyarawu marŋgi banha yaka bitjan wäjan,

‘Dhäwul yolŋuny boyā waŋayuma;  
Dhäwul marramba'yiya;  
Dhäwul mananŋiya;  
Dhäwul yalkuŋ rakaraŋ;  
Dhäwul mayali'-wilkthuwa yolŋuny, bala ɳarriya mananŋyan nhanbal nhäm malany;  
Mä-ɳalthuwa nhunŋuway ɳändi'minjuwum ga mälü'minjuwum.’”<sup>◊</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Bala nhan banhayam yolŋu bitjanan buku-ganitjuman, “Yultha yana marrkapmi marŋikunharami. Nayam yakan dhaṇu gathan ga malthuwan djinakuyam romgu bewali linygu banha ɳaya yothu yana.”

<sup>21</sup> Bala nhan yakan Djesuyum nhäŋalan banhaya yolŋunham ɳayaŋuyum mä-ɳuwaŋtjinyarayun bala nhan bitjanan wäjan, “Gatjuy, ɖitjuwan ɳayilin ga djalinŋha nhunŋuway nhäm malany warrpam'thuwan yana. Ga banha nhunu ɳarru rrupiyam mäyam bala mala-wulkthuman banhayam, bala guŋan ɳunha ɳurruwykminhan yolŋuny warrany. Bala nhunu ɳarru nyäkun malthun. Ga yalalam nhan ɳarru God-Waŋarryum nhunŋum buku-ɖitjuman guŋan nhä mala ɳunhalan djiwarr'ŋan.”

<sup>22</sup> Ga banha nhan bayinuya yolŋuyu bilanyawuyma njäkul Djesunham, bala nhangu ɳayaŋum-malikiinan. Bala nhan ɳayilim ɳarruŋan galŋa-malikiinan, linygu nhan banha yuwalk yana ɳukunydjam’.

<sup>23</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum nhäŋalan ɳarruŋan, bala nhan wäŋanan nhanguway malthundamiwum warrawu bitjanan, “Gumurr-wanyun dhaṇu marimi ɳukunydj'a'wum yolŋuwu gulŋiyinyarawu balam djiwarr'lim!”

<sup>◊</sup> **10:19** Dawaŋthun Yetjipŋuru 20:12-16; Dämbu-wiŋ'yundami Rom 5:16-20

<sup>24</sup> Ga banha dhanal malthundamiyum warrayu ḥäkul nhanany bilanywuyma wäjanhara bala dhanal mädhumbal'yuwanan. Ga nhanmam Djesum biyapul wäjan bitjan, "Näkam warra ḥuwatjuma! Wanyu dhaṇu marimi guljiyinyarawu God-Waṇarrwulim gurruṭumilim romli. <sup>25</sup> Guyanya banha wäyin'nha yäkuny gamuṇhā, yindi nhan banha marimi, ga gumurr-däl nhangu banha guljiyinyarawum ḥunha yutjuwałamurrum ḥarṇgamurru, banha girri'wuy djawar'yunda ḥel. Yo, bilanyayan banha yuljum nukunydj'a'wum yoljuwu, marimin yana gumurr-wanyun guljiyinyarawu God-Waṇarrwulim romli."

<sup>26</sup> Ga nhalpiyan nhan yakan banha Djesu wäjan, dhanalim banha marimin mä-dhumbal'yuwanam. Bala dhanal dhä-wirrka'yunminan bitjanan, "Ga bilaŋ nhan yaka dhaṇu yultham wäja, ga yolnha ḥarru barkthu gi banha nyenay ḥunhalam djiwarr'ḥam nhanguram God-Waṇarrwulim?"

<sup>27</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum dhanaliny ḥarruŋan nhäŋalan, ga bala bitjanan nhan wäjanam, "Yoljum ḥarru banha dhäwul gänam guljiya God-Waṇarrwulim Romli nhanguwaywurum ḥayaŋuju. ḥarru yaka warra meŋguŋam, nhanmam ḥarru banha God-Waṇarryum djäma yana nhä malany bukmak."

<sup>28</sup> Ga nhanmam Betayum buku-ganitjuman bitjanan, "Marrkapmi, ḥanapum dhaṇu bili ganan nhä malany ḥanapiliŋguwayma, bala malthuwanan nhunŋun. Ga nhä dhika ḥanapiliŋgum buku-ditjumanda?"

<sup>29-30</sup> Bala nhan Djesum bitjanan wäjan, "Naya nhumaliŋgu rakaraman! Bayiŋ ḥarru yolju djälmiyi malthundawu nyäkum, bala ḥarruŋan ganana ḥarru nhanguway ḥändi'miŋjuny ga mälu'miŋjuny ga yumurrkuny' nhanguway nhan ga yukuyuku'miŋjuny warrany nhanguway ga ḥayi nhanguway ga djäma nhanguway ga nhä malany girri' nhanguway, bala nhan ḥarru ḥarruŋan yaka buku-liw'yumana yoljuwu warrawu dhäwun ḥuwakurrun rakaram nyäkuruynha. Ga yalalaŋumiyum nhangum barkthu banha buku-ditjumu biyapulnha wal'ḥu gułkun marimin, bukułin-ŋalthumu barkthu. Nhä malany nhan ganan, nhangum barkthu gułkun buku-ditjumu. Ga ḥayaŋu-liyundamim rom nhan barkthu gi banha mäyaŋ yana, linyu nhan yakan banha nyäku malthuwan. Ga yalalaŋumin banha barkthu dhaṇu munatha' ḥayi dhawar'yum, bala

nhan barkthu banha nyinayim wiyingumin wäljadhawar'yundanharran ḥunhalan galkin yana God-Waṇarrwuḷin. <sup>31</sup> Ga bayiŋ ḥarru yaka yolju bitjanma linygu guyaninyarami yindikunharamim, banhayam nhan ḥarru nyumukuniny'tjin, räywyuynha. Ga räywyuyma barkthu ḥurruṣuyin, gämurru'jun nhan yolju.”<sup>\*</sup>

*Dhaṇum nhan biyapul rakaranhamin waṇayinyarawum  
(Mathuyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> Ga bilanyamiyum dhanal banha ḥarrujanan balan Djurutjalamlin, ga nhanmam yakan banha Djesum ḥurruṣun ḥarrujan, bala dhanalim banha malthundamim warra ga waripum yolju warra yakan ḥapa-munguyuwanan nhanany. Ga guyajin dhanal ḥarrujan banha dhäruckma nhänany bitjandam wäjanhara, “Yoljuyum warrayu nhänany barkthu boyun ḥunhalam Djurutjalamma.” Ga mariminan dhanalim banha dhumbal'yuwan, biyaṇiyinan manapan.

Bala nhanmam dhanaliny Djesuyum ḥäkul bala nhan luŋ'thumanan nhanguway malthundaminham warray, bala nhan biyapul rakaranhamin dhanalingul, banha nhalpiyu dhanal barkthu yoljuyu warrayu nhanany ḥunhal Djurutjalam. <sup>33</sup> Ga bitjan nhan banha wäjanam, “Näkan warra yulparra! Dhaṇum ḥalma yaka ḥarrujan yuljuum Djurutjalamlin. Ga dhaṇun ḥaya yuljuum Yuwalkjuum Wal'ju Yolju, dhaṇum dhanal barkthu nhänany ḥarambiya-guṇun ḥurruṣu-djirrikaymiwulin warrawuḷ ga rom-marnjikunhamiwulin warrawuḷ. Bala dhanal barkthu nyäku yoranhamin waṇayinyarawum. Bala dhanal barkthu nhänany ḥarambiya-guṇan ḥunha waripuwuḷin yoljuwul warrawuḷ, banha dhanal dhunjanmin God-Waṇarrwu. <sup>34</sup> Ga ḥunhalayan bala dhanal barkthu nhänany gona-wikaṇam. Dhupthun dhanal barkthu nhänany ga bartjumun nyin, ḥanaknha nhänany boyu. Ga dhurrwaraṇuru bewaliyam bala dhanal ḥarru nhänany murrkay'yumun boyu. Yo, yultha yana ḥaya barkthu banha waṇayim, ga bulal' munha barkthu djulkthu bala ḥaya barkthu biyapul banha wäljayı.”\*

*Djayimdu ga Djondhu ḥäŋ'thuwan ḥurruṣuyinyarawu  
(Mathuyu 20:20-28)*

---

\* **10:31** Mathuyu 20:16; Luk 13:30    \* **10:34** Djesum banha waṇayin Biraydi waluyu (banham waṇgany walu). Ga moluṇam nhan yakan ḥoyan Djatatin (banham bulal'nha walu). Ga wäljayinam nhan Djandin (banham ḥurrkun'nha walu). Banhayam mayali' nhan bulal' yana munham banha rakunyma ḥoyan, Biraydi munhaku ga Djatati munhaku.

<sup>35</sup> Ga bewaliyam dhurrwaraŋuru bala dhupal banha Djibidiwum gäthu'miŋu wulay, Djayimma ga Djonma, ḥarruŋanan guwatjmanan Djesunham. Bala dhupal ḥäj'thuwanan nhanany bitjanan, "Wäy, Marrkapmi Marŋikunharami, dhaŋu ḥalinyu yaka dhäruk nhuŋgu gathan."

<sup>36</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum dhupaliny dhä-wirrka'yuwanan bitjanan, "Nhäwu nhuma ḥarru ḥäj'thunma?"

<sup>37</sup> Ga dhupalim bitjan wäjan, "Wäy, Marrkapmi, yalalaŋumiyum nhunum barkthu dhaŋu ḥurruwuŋmin wal'ŋu, ḥurru-warryundamin ḥanapiliŋgu. Ga bilaŋ nhunu ḥarru bitjanaya bili ḥalinyuŋgum guyanji? Mä ḥarru ḥalinyum nhuŋguran gali'ŋa. Waŋganyma ḥarru yaka nyena nhuŋgura dhunupaŋa gali'ŋa, ga waripum ḥarru nyena wiŋ'kuŋa gali'ŋa."

<sup>38</sup> Ga nhanmam Djesuyum buku-ganitjuman bitjanan, "Dhäwul nhuma dhaŋu marngi nhäwu nhuma yaka dhaŋu ḥäj'thun. ḅayam barkthu dhaŋu yalalaŋumiyum dhaŋgadirryun marimin yana. ḅalan? Nhalpiyun nhumam barkthu, ... bitju bili dhaŋgadirryu bitjan ḅaya, ga yanatj linyu ga waŋayi barkthu?"\*

<sup>39</sup> Ga dhupalim wäjan, "Ne, ... bitju mu bili, Marrkapmi."

Bala nhanmam Djesuyum buku-ganitjuman bitjanan, "Yo, yuwalk yana nhuma barkthu banha dhaŋgadirryum, bitju mu bili bitjan ḅaya. <sup>40</sup> Wäy-y, banhayam ḥarru nhanbayin yana God-Waŋarryun mala-djarryu', yol barkthu nyenay dhunupaŋa ga yol wiŋ'kuŋa gali'ŋa. Ga linyu nhan banha ḅatjil yana mala-djarr'yuanam. Banhayam dhaŋu dhäwul nyäku mala-djarr'yundawu," bitjan.

<sup>41</sup> Ga banha dhanal waripuyum malthundamiju warrayu ḅäkul dhupalinguŋ dhärukma banha ḥäj'thundam, bala dhanal mađakarritjinan dhupalingu. <sup>42</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum dhanaliny ɻuŋ'thUMANAN bala bitjanan wäjan, "Marŋgi mu nhuma dhaŋu: banha dhaŋu djinaŋum bala ḥurru-warryundayŋum yolŋu warra bilanyayan, romwanyumin, buŋgawakunharamin dhanal bayŋ yaka yolŋuwun warrawu gułku'wun. Bilanyan yaka dhaŋu maļŋ'thunma buku-ɻiw'yumanma djinalam munatha'ŋam ḅayinja. <sup>43</sup> ḅarru nhumam ḅarru dhäwul bitjanya. Ga bayŋ nhunu ḥunhuŋ yol yolŋu djinal malaŋa yaka djälmiyi ḥurruŋuyinyarawum, nhunum ḅatjil ḅarru djämamiyi waripuwu yolŋuwu warrawu.\* <sup>44</sup> Ga bayŋ nhan yolŋu djäl ḥurruŋuyinyarawum, nhanmam ḅarru djämami bukmakkun yana yolŋuwu.\* <sup>45</sup> Linyu ḅayam banha

\* **10:38** Luk 12:50   \* **10:43** Luk 22:25-26   \* **10:44** Mathuyu 23:11; Mäk 9:35; Luk 22:26

Yuwalkñum Wal'ñu Yolñu dhäwul räli ñarruñan dhanal ñarru yaka yolñu warra nyäku warkthun. Nayam banha räli ñarruñan, mä ñaya ñarru yaka djäma yolñuwun warrawu. Nayam banha ñarruñan ñaya ñarru wañayin mundhurr-guñanmin, mä ñarru bayiñuyam bäyarran, ditjumana ñarru yolñunhan beñurun mañikuñurun romñuru.”

*Djesuyu dukthuman bambaynha yolñuny  
(Mathuyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Yo, Djesu ga malthundami warra nhangu ga waripu yolñu warra gulkü marimi doy'yuwan ñunhal Djarikawnha ñayiña. Ga banha dhanal gananam banhayam ñayi, bitjanam yolñu yakan bambay nyenan gali'ña dhukaña yäku Bätimayatj, Dimayatjku gäthu'miñu, ñän' thuwan nyinan. <sup>47</sup> Ga banha nhan bayiñuya ñäkul nhanany Djesunam banha Nätjiritjpuynam djulkthundam, bala nhan yatjuwanan yindiyun irrakayyum bitjanan, “Djesu, Daybitkul yarrañaja, linygun ñanapu wiyinñumin yakan dhañu gälkülanam nhunju. Gu, mañutji-wuyuwan nyäku.”

<sup>48</sup> Bala dhanal yolñuyum warrayu ñäkul nhanany yatjundam, bala dhanal ñarruñan dhaykuwanan nhanany bitjanan, “Ye, ... mukthuwan!”

Narru nhanmam mariminan dhika yatjuwan bitjanan, “Djesu! Daybitkul yarrañaja, mañutji-wuyuwa nyäku!”

<sup>49</sup> Bala nhan Djesum gulyuwanan bala wäñanan, “Gu, rälin warra nhänany guyukan!”

Ga dhanalim ñarruñan nhangul, bala wäñanan bitjanan, “Ye, bilin, mukthuwan. Ñunha nhunju nhan yaka gawa'yuna. Ma', gu ñakaman!”

<sup>50</sup> Bala nhanmam banha Bätimayatjhum ñäkul, bala yana yapthumanan nhanguway gärruñma bala ñakamanam ga bondin yana ñarruñanam-Djesuwulim.”

<sup>51</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum nhanany dhä-wirrka'yuwan bitjanan, “Nhäwu nhunu djälma?”

Ga nhanmam banha bambayyum buku-ganiñjuman bitjanan, “Buku-djulñi, djälmiyi ñaya yaka dhañu nhänharawun.”

<sup>52</sup> Ga biyapul nhan Djesu wäñan nhangu, “Linygun nhunu dhañu mä-yuwaltjinan, ñayam ñarru dukthumana nhuna. Yo, bilin nhunu dhañu ñuwartjinan, gatjuy ñarryan!”

Bala nhan Bätimayatjkum mañutjim dhunupan lapthuwanan. Ga bewaliyam nhan yakan malthuwanan Djesuwun.

# 11

*Djesu doy'yuwan Djurutjalamnha*

*(Mathuyu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Djon 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Yo, Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu yakan ɳarruŋanan bala.\* Ga banha dhanal yakan ɳarruŋanam Djurutjalamlim, bala dhanal ɳarruŋan bukuyu ɳayathan bulal'nha ɳayim yäku Bithanin ga Batpatjnha, ɳunhalayan bukuŋa yäkuŋa Wolipŋan. <sup>2</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum wäŋanan nhanguway bulal'nham malthundaminy wulaynha bitjanan, "Gatjuy nhumam ɳarryan wulay. Ga banha nhuma ɳarru banhalayam ɳayiŋa doy'yun, ga malŋ'thumanma nhuma ɳarru wäyinnha yäkuny duŋ'kiny, dhäya ɳarru yaka garrwi'yunda dharpaŋa. Ga dhäwul nhan banha buŋgannharra yulŋum. Ga yapthuman nhuma ɳarru raki', bala rälin golaŋ nyäkul. <sup>3</sup> Ga banha ɳarru yolŋuyum dhä-wirrka'yun, 'Nhäwu nhuma yaka dhanu yapthumanma?' bitjanma, nhumam ɳarru bitjana wäŋa, 'Garray dhaŋu djinaku djälmiyin, ga yalŋuwa nhan ɳarru ɖitjuman nhunŋu.'"

<sup>4</sup> Ga banha dhupal ɳarruŋanam bala dhupal nhäŋalan banha duŋ'kinham, ɳarru yutjuwaŋa, dhäyan nyinan garrwi'yunda gumurriŋa yana buŋbuŋa. <sup>5</sup> Bala banha yolŋuyum warrayu dhä-wirrka'yuwanan dhupaliny bitjanan, "Wäy! Yulpulay, nhäwu nhuma yaka dhaŋu duŋ'kiwulim yapthuman?"

<sup>6</sup> Ga dhupalim wäŋan, "Garray dhaŋu djinaku djälmiyin, ga yalŋuwa ɳanapu ɳarru ɖitjuman." Bala dhanal yana dhayuŋganan. <sup>7</sup> Bala dhupalim banha guyukanan banha duŋ'kinham Djesuwulim. Ga ɳunhalam dhanalim ɳarruŋan banha ɳäkirrinyawuyma girri' dhanaliŋguway ɳalthumanan duŋ'kiwulim ɳarakalim, bala nhan Djesum ɳalthuwanan nhangul ɳarakalim, bala ɳarruŋanan Djurutjalamlin.

<sup>8</sup> Ga gulkuŋyun yakan banha yolŋuyum warrayu ɳäkirrinyawuyma girri' dhanaliŋguway rarr'yuwan dhukalim. Ga waripuyum yolŋuyu warrayu ɳarruŋan bak'pakthuman baŋan man'tjarrmin bitjan gulwirri baŋa, banha yakan dhäya'dhayan gali'murru dhukamurru. Bala dhanal ɳarruŋan dhukalim rarr'yuwan mä nhan ɳarru

---

\* **11:1** Ga yäkum nhan banha bukum 'Wolip', linygu gulku marimi yakan borum mala wolip ɳuthan banhalaya bukuŋa. Bala dhanal bayiŋ yaka wiyikan' birirri'yuwarra borumŋurum. Ga bewaliya bukuŋuru ga bala Djurutjalamlim galkin.

yaka duŋ'kim gayanh'thamurrun ɳarruŋa.† Ga rom dhanaliŋgu yakan ɳoyan dhanal ɳarru bitjan goŋmiwum yolŋuwu gumurr-ɳuwatji. Ga waripum yolŋu warra yakan ɳarruŋan gumurrmurru, ga waripum warra dhurputj yakan ɳarruŋan. ⁹ Ga bitjanan dhanal ɳarruŋan banha yatjunminam gam',

"Yo yo-yo, *Hosanna!* God-Waŋarr marrkapmi, dhaŋu ɳanapu yaka wokthuna nhuŋgu!"

Dhaŋum nhan ga ɳarruŋam God-Waŋarrwurun yäkuyum.

Nhän banha God-Waŋarryu nhanany djuy'yuwanam, ga dhaŋun nhan rälin yaka ɳarruŋam.◊

10 Yo, yo-yo! *Hosanna!* God-Waŋarr marrkapmi, dhaŋu ɳanapu yaka wokthuna nhuŋgu!

God-Waŋarr marrkapmi, nhunum ɳarru dhaŋunham yolŋuny buŋgawayumana bukmakkun yana Djuwwum yolŋuwu warrawu, bilanyan bitjan banha mala-ɳurrkanhayŋuny nhangu Geŋ Daybitnha.

Yo, yo-yo! *Hosanna!* God-Waŋarr marrkapmi, dhaŋu ɳanapu yaka wokthuna nhuŋgu!

God-Waŋarr, ɳunha djiwarr'ɳam nhunum dhaŋu yindi-marimi!"

11 Ga banha dhanal Djesu ga malthundami warra doy'yuwanam ɳunhalam banha God-Waŋarrwulim Dharrpalŋam Buŋbuŋa, bala nhan ɳarruŋan nhäŋalan liw'yumanan, banha mungurrma malany banhalaya ɬoluŋa, banha yakan djingaryuwan liw'yuman. Bala banha walum gilyuwanan, bala nhan Djesuyum gananbanhayam bunbu bala ditjuwanan ɳarruŋan balan Bithaniŋlin, ga dhanalin banha malthundamin warra nhangu galkiwuynha 12-nha.

*Djesuyu wäŋan dharpany wanyuyu dhärukthu  
(Mathuyu 21:18-19)*

12 Ga waripuyun waluyu djadaw'yundayun nhan Djesu ga malthundamim warra nhangu ɳarruŋanan beŋjurum Bithaniŋjurum balan Djurutjalamlin. Ga gandarrŋam bala nhan Djesum marrya'yinan. ¹³ Bala nhan nhäŋalan dharpan, dhäyan yakan gali'ŋa dhukaja. Banhayam dharpa bilanyan bitjan muthir'. Ga ɳarruŋan nhan galkiyin borumgu malŋ'thumandawu ɳarru dhäwulnha. Yo, marwatma gulku yakan goyuwan ɳarru borumnhä.

† 11:8 Mäkkujum banha ɳurruŋum wukirriwyu yaka bitjan dhäya, 'bana'. ɳarru yaka Djon 12:13-dhum bitjana rakaram 'baŋa man'tjarrmi nhawun galuku man'tjarr'. ◊ 11:9 Manikay Mala 118:26

bayaŋum, linygu dhäwul banha bayikuya walum borumdjinyarawum.<sup>14</sup> Bala nhan Djesum wanyuyun dhärukthum wäŋjan bayikuya dharpawum bitjanaŋ, “Dhäwul ḥarru yolŋuyum biyapulma nhuŋguŋum borum ḥoka!” bitjan.

Ga dhanalim banha malthundamiyum warrayu nhanguru ḥäkul nhanany bilanyaŋlim wäŋjanharali.

*Djesuyu darrtjalkkuwan God-Waŋarrwu Dharrpal Bunbu*

(*Mathuyu 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Djon 2:13-22*)

<sup>15</sup> Bala nhan Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu ḥarruŋjanan balan Djurutjalamlin. Ga biyapul nhan ḥarruŋjan balaya God-Waŋarrwu Dharrpalli Buŋbuli. Ga banhalaya goduŋa ḥayiŋa banha yakan loluwunuwan Dharrpalnhan Mungurrnha, yolŋuyum warrayu ḥarruŋjan wäyinnha mala wuŋili'yuwan mundhurrwu-guŋandawu. Ga waripum dhanal yakan buku-djuŋkthumanmin banhalaya rrupiya.‡ Dhäwulnha dhanal banha bayikuya buŋbuwum rum'rumduwan, maŋlikun dhanal yakan warkthuwan. Ga waripuyum yolŋuyu warrayu yakan rrupiyan malany buku-djuŋkthuman, ga waripuyum yakan goŋ-djuŋul'yuwanan, manaŋinan manapan. Bala nhan yakan Djesuyum dhanaliny bukmakkuwanan yana dhawatthuman beŋurum banha mungurrŋurum, djalkthuwanan nhan ḥarruŋjan dhanalingu daybulma, rrupiya manapanan ga nyenahamin mala dhanalingu. <sup>16</sup> Ga gulyumanan nhan yakan banha yolŋunham warrayu girri'ŋjurum guyukanharaŋjuru, banha dhanal yakan ḥunhawitjan mungurrmurru räy-ḥarr'ḥarr ḥarruŋjan.

<sup>17</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum yakan dhanaliny marŋgiyumanan gulkunhan yana bitjanaŋ, “Baman' ḥätjil nhan God-Waŋarr wäŋjan nhangul djawarrkmiwuŋ yolŋuwuŋ nhan ḥarru wukirri dhäruk djourra'li bitjan, ‘God-Waŋarrwum Buŋbu ḥarru yaka dhäya bukmakku yana bapurruwu yolŋuwu buku-ḥalthundawu.’ Ga nhumam dhaŋum Buŋbuny rrorru, yanawarri dhaŋu manaŋganmiwun buŋbu.”\*

<sup>18</sup> Ga banha dhanal ḥurruŋju-djirrikaymiyum ga rom-marŋgikunhamiyum warrayu ḥäkul, banha nhanany Djesunham banha nhä nhan yakan djäma, bala dhanal mariminan ḥayaŋju-malikinam. Bala dhanal yakan wäŋjanharaminan dhukawun rangan boyandawun nhangu,

‡ **11:15** Ga bitjan dhanalim yakan buku-djuŋkthumanminam rrupiyam: Dhaŋu nhumam ḥay' Rawuman rrupiya mäyaŋ, ga rälim guŋa Djuwwu rrupiya bitjan, mä dhanal ḥarru bayiŋuya wuŋili'yun ḥunha bungawany warrayu banha God-Waŋarrwuru Dharrpalwu Buŋbuwu. ḥarru dhanal yakan banha banhalaya God-Waŋarrwuŋ Dharrpaljan Buŋbuŋa bitjanyam djäma. \* **11:17** Yitjaya 56:7; Djarimaya 7:11

ŋarru dhanal dhäwul banha biyaniyinam nhangu ɻinygu bukmakma yolŋu warra yakan banha Djesuwun mariminam djälmiyin, ɻinygu nhan yakan dhanaliny ɳuwatjuman marŋgiyumanan.

<sup>19</sup> Ga banha walum gulŋiyan bala dhanal Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu ɳarruŋanan beŋurum Djurutjalaminjurum balan Bithanilin.

*Näŋ'thuwam God-Waŋarrnham mä-yuwalktjinyarayun  
ŋayaŋuyum*

(Mathuyu 21:20-22)

<sup>20-21</sup> Ga waripuyun djadaw'yundayu waluyu nhan Djesum ga malthundami warra nhangu ɻitjuwan balaya Djurutjalamlı. Ga gandarrŋam dhanal djulkthumanan banhayam dharpany banha nhan Djesuyu wäŋjan wanyuyu dhärukthu. Ga dhanalim banha malthundamim warra nhangu mariminan yana ganyim'thuwanam, ɻinygu dhanal banha nhäŋal dharpam räwaknha yakan dhäyan, rakunynha, bewali ɻinygu marwatŋuru ga bat-gathan ɳunha wärrurr'. Bala nhan Betayum dhäruknhha guyanin Djesuhan banha nhalpiyan nhan wäŋjan bayikuya dharpawu. Bala nhan Betam bitjanan wäŋjan, "Marŋgikunharami, dhaŋjun banha dharpam räwaknha nyin dhäya rakunynha, banha nhunu wanyuyu dhärukthu wäŋjan!"

<sup>22</sup> Bala nhan Djesum bitjanan wäŋjan, "Banha nhuma ɳarru God-Waŋarrwum mä-yuwalktji, nhunum ɳarru bitjanya bili warkthun bitjan ɳaya. <sup>23</sup> Ga banha nhuma ɳarru yultham mä-yuwalktji warrpam'thum yana ɳayaŋyu, ga dhäwulma mä-yulkthun, nhumam ɳarru wäŋjan dhaŋjuny gay' bukuny ɳayiny nhan ɳarru ɳakamana bala gapulin Ɂamurrunŋ'lin Ɂupthun. Nhanmam ɳarru God-Waŋarryum gitthumana yana bukuny ɳayiny.\*

<sup>24</sup> Yo, dhäwul warra meŋguŋam. Banha nhunu ɳarru yultham yana mä-yuwalktji, nhunum ɳäŋ'thuwan nhänany birrka'miwun, ga nhanmam ɳarru gujana yana. <sup>25</sup> Ga banha nhunu ɳarru bukumiŋganma, ɳurruŋum ɳatjil guyanija: Bayin nhunu yolŋuny ɳayaŋumalikuyuman, ɳarrya ɳätjil, ga doy'yuwa nhangu ga baya-rakaran, dhäwul guyanija bäyarra'wu. Ga banha nhunu ɳarru bitjanayam warkthun, nhanmam ɳarru God-Waŋarryum baya-rakaraman nhungum, nhä malany maliku banha nhunu yakan warkthuwan. Nhunum dhanaliŋgu ɳatjil baya-rakaran, ga ɳärrun bukumiŋga God-Waŋarrwulim. <sup>26</sup> [Ga banha nhunu yolŋu dhunjam

\* **11:23** Mathuyu 17:20; 1 Gorinli 13:2

baya-rakaranharawu, nhanmam ɳarru God-Waŋarryum banha dhäwulnha nhun̄gum maлиku mala meңgum.]”§ \*

*Nalapalmiyu yakan dhä-wirrka'yuwan Djesuny  
(Mathuyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)*

<sup>27</sup> Ga banha dhanal ɖoy'yuwan Djurutjalamma bala dhunupan dhanal djudupthuwanam mungurrlin banha yakan ɬoluwunuwan God-Waŋarrwu Dharrpal Buŋbu. Ga dhanalim banha ɳurruŋu-djirrikaymim ga Djuwwu ɳurru-warryundayŋum warra ga rom-marŋikunhamim yolŋu warra ɖoy'yuwanan nhangu. <sup>28</sup> Bala dhanal dhä-wirrka'yuwanan Djesunham bitjanan, “Wäy, gu rakaraŋan wilak ɳanapiliŋgu, yolthu nhuna banha wäŋjanam dji-nakum bunbuwum ḍarrtjalkkunharawu? Yolthu nhuna dhaŋu barka-nhinathun̄ganam?”

<sup>29</sup> Narru nhanmam banha Djesum marŋiyin dhanalingu. Bala nhan bitjanan buku-ganitjuman, “Naya ɳatjil nhumaliny ɳäŋ'thun, ɳay'. Nhuma ɳatjil ɳarru nyäku rakaram, ga ɳärrun ɳayam ɳarru nhumalingum rakaram. <sup>30</sup> Marŋgi nhuma banha Djongum, banha Buku-lupthumandamiwum yolŋuwu? Yolthu banha nhananham barka-nhinathun̄gan yolŋuwum warrawu buku-lupthumandawu? God-Waŋarryu, wo yolŋuyu?

<sup>31</sup> Bala dhanalim banha wäŋjanharamin bitjanminan, “Wäy, nhalpiyana ɳalmam ɳarru dhaŋu buku-ganitjuman nhangu? Banha ɳalma ɳarru bitjanma wäŋa, ‘God-Waŋarryu nhanany banha wäŋjan,’ bitjanma. Ga nhanmam ɳarru bitjana wäŋa, ‘Ga nhäwun nhumam banha nhangum Djongum dhäwul mä-yuwalkin dhärukku?’ <sup>32</sup> Ga banha ɳalma ɳarru bitjanma wäŋa, ‘Yolŋuyu warrayu nhanany banha wäŋa bayikuya djämawu,’ bitjanma, dhanalim ɳarru yolŋum warra mađakarritjtjin, ɻinygu dhanal marŋgi banha dhaŋu Djonma yolŋu God-Waŋarrwu djawarrkmi.”

<sup>33</sup> Bala dhanal bitjanan buku-ganitjumanam, “Dhäwul ɳanapu dhaŋu marŋgi!”

Ga ɳärrun nhanmam Djesum dhanalingu buku-ganitjuman bitjanam, “Nayam ɳarru dhäwul yana nhumalingum rakaram yolthu nhänany banha barka-nhinathun̄gan.”

## 12

*Djesuyu rakaran dhäwu mayali'mi borum-djägamiwuy  
(Mathuyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)*

---

§ **11:26** Nunha ɳurruŋujam djourra'ŋa Gurikmurrum dhärukmuру, dhaŋu namba 26-ma dhäwulnha yaka djingaryun. \* **11:26** Mathuyu 6:14-15

<sup>1</sup> Ga bewaliyam dhurrwarañjuru nhan Djesu biyapul wäjan bayikuya banha ḥurruñju-djirrikaymiwu ga rommarngikunhamiwu ga Djuwwu ḥurru-warrundayjuwu warrawu. Ga bitjan nhan banha dhäwum rakaran mayali'minganam gam', "Waŋganymiyum waluyu nhan ḥayi-waṭaŋju yolnu ḫuktukmiyin nhän ḥarru borum, wuluymun'tjinya lämu-nyipan. Yo, ga ḥurruñjum nhan ḥätjil ḥerr'yuwan ḥayiny baŋarra'yuman, dharpa gulk-thuwan, bala ɬolun warkthuwan. Ga bala'pala nhan djäma yanara' garramatli mel'juwun djägamiwu nyenanhawu. Ga banikin' nhan yindi gunyan bayikuya borum-gun wiyika'wun. Bala nhan yoljunhan warrany mäyan djägaminhan warrany, mä dhanal ḥarru yaka djägan bayikuya borumgum. Ga yalala ḥarru banha borumdjim bala dhanal ḥarru gänaj'thumana nhangum bayikuyam ḥayi-waṭaŋjuwum yolnu. Manymak, bala nhan banha ḥayi-waṭaŋjum ḥarruñjanan waripulin ḥayili. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ga banha nhan walum galkiyin borumgum gulkthundawu, bala nhan banha ḥayi-waṭaŋjuyum djuy'yuwanan nhanguway djämaminham, mä nhan ḥarru balayan ḥarruñjam borum-djägamiwuñ warrawuł dhanal ḥarru nhangum borum mala-wulkthumana bewaliyam gätniŋjurum. <sup>3</sup> Ga dhanalim banha yoljuyum warrayu nhäŋalan bala barkan warryuwan bala boyanan, bala ḫupthuwanan nhanany warraŋullin gon-waŋaranhan.

<sup>4</sup> Ga biyapul nhan banha ḥayi-waṭaŋjuu djuy'yuwan waripunham djämaminy. Ga dhanalim banha borum-djägamiyum warrayu mulkurrnha yakan djuđul'yuwan manju'-yuṭthumanan ga baya nhan djetji gulkumiinyin. Bala dhanal nhanany dhawatthumanan bewaliyam gon-waŋaran. <sup>5</sup> Ga biyapul nhan banha djuy'yuwan waripunham djämaminy. Ga dhanalim banha boyan murkay'yuman. Ga mä-waŋganynha yakan banha bilanyayam malŋ'thuwan. Waripuny dhanal djämaminy boyan yana, ga waripunham dhanal boyan waŋayumanan. <sup>6</sup> Yo, ga waŋganynha yakan banha yoljuum nyenan, gäthu'miŋjun nhanbal, dirramun, banha nhan yakan mariminan nhangu mä-ŋuwatjin. Ga bitjanan nhan banha mälu'miŋjuyum guyaqin, 'Banha ḥaya ḥarru gäthu'miŋjunham nyäkuway djuy'yun, dhanalim ḥarru banha nhangun gumurr-ŋuwatjim ga buthuru-witjunma.'

<sup>7</sup> Bala nhan djuy'yuwanan nhanguway gäthu'miŋjunham balayan. Ga dhanalim banha borum-djägamiyum warrayu nhäŋjal gäthu'miŋjunham bala dhanal wäjanharaminan,

'Wäy, yulparra, nhäŋa ɳatjil warra dhaŋu! Dhanum nhan gäthu'miŋunhan mälu'miŋuyum djuy'yuwan. Ga yalalaŋumim ɳarru banha mälu'miŋum waŋayi, bala nhännha barkthu banha djinaŋun bukmakma nhä malany mäyaŋ nhanguŋum. Gu, ɳalma boyana waŋayumana nhangu gäthu'miŋunham, mä ɳarru dhaŋu bukmakma nhäm mala ɳalmalingun.'<sup>8</sup> Bala dhanal gathanan nhanany, ga boyanam dhanal nhanany murrkay'yumanan, waŋayumanaŋ yana. Bala dhanal nhangu rumbalma dupthuwanan warraŋullin, diltji-duwaṭṭhumanaŋ bayikuya banha ɬoluwuŋum."

<sup>9</sup> Bala nhan Djesuyum dhä-wirrka'yuwanan banha ɳalapalminham bitjanan, "Nhalpiyana nhumam yaka guyani? Nhalpiyana nhan ɳarru bayinuya ɳayi-waṭṭayum yolŋuyu guyani ɳunha borum-djägaminham warrany? Banham nhan ɳarru ɳarruŋan yana bala boyana waŋayumana banha borum-djägaminham warrany. Bala nhan ɳarru banhayam ɳayi borummim guŋan waripuwuļin yolŋuwuļ warrawuļ djägawu.

<sup>10</sup> Linyu mu nhuma dhaŋu marnŋimi banha God-Waŋarrwuļim Djorra'ŋa yaka bitjan dhäya,  
Waŋganyaŋma banha bäthu dhanal djämamiyum warrayu dupthuwanan, linyu dhanal maliku rakaranan.

ɳarru banhayam bäthu ɳuwakurru'ŋun wal'ŋu, ga banhayan nhan djalkirim.

<sup>11</sup> Ga God-Waŋarryun nhanbayim banha mäyanam bala manymak rakaranan.

Ga marimin banha maŋutji-widi'min yulŋum!"<sup>9</sup>☆

<sup>12</sup> Ga dhanalim ɳalapalmiyum dharaniganan yana banha nhan Djesuyum yakan dhanalinhan waywayyuwan bayinuyam dhäwuyu. Dhanalim banha bilanyan ɳalapalmim warra bitjan banha borum-djägamin warra. Ga mariminan dhanal banha ɳayaŋu-malikinam. Ga djälyinam dhanal yakan banha Djesuwum ɳayathandawun, dhanal ɳarru nhanany dharrunguļin dhethungan. ɳarru dhanal yakan banha yolŋuwun warrawu biyaniyinam, bala dhanal yana ɳarruŋanan.

*Yolŋuyu warrayu yakan mayali'-wilkthuwan Djesuny gap-manguru rrupiyayu yäku tax*

(Mathuyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

<sup>13</sup> Ga dhurrwaraŋuru bewaliyam Djuwwuļ ɳurru-warriyundayŋuyu ɻuŋ'thulan yolŋuny warrany banha Baratjiny yolŋuny warrany ga Geŋ Yaritku ɻundu'miŋuny warrany. Bala dhanal djuy'yuwanan banha yolŋunham

☆ 12:11 Manikay Mala 118:22-23

warrany balan Djesuwun mayali'-wilkthundawun, mä nhan ɻarru be nhalpiyan malikuyuman wäŋa, mä dhanal ɻarru mari-doy'yuna nhangu.<sup>14</sup> Bala dhanal wäŋanan nhangu Djesuwum bitjanan, "Marŋgikunharami, bukmak ɻanapu dhaŋu marŋgi nhunŋgum, banha nhunum bayin yaka dhaŋu ɻuwakurru yana warkthun, ga wäŋa nhunu bayin yaka yultha yana ga dhunupa. Ga dhunupa nhunu dhaŋu mala-djarryundami yolŋu, linygu nhunu bayin yolŋuwu yaka djäma rrampaŋiyuman bukmakku yana, ɻalapalmiwu ga yaka birrkamiwu. Ga God-Waŋarrwum dhäruk nhunu bayin yaka yuwalk yana marŋgiyuman.\* ɻanapu häŋ'thun nhuna ɻay... Nhä banha dhunupa ɻalmalingu Djuwwum bärurruwu ɻalma ɻarru yaka molum-rrupiya buku-ditjuman Rawumbuywum gapmangu yäku tax-ma, banha dhanal buŋgawan djinakun ɻayiwu ɻarakawu?"

<sup>15</sup> Ga nhanmam banha Djesum marŋgiyin dhanalingu ɻayaŋjuwu. Ga banha nhan warri bitjarram wäŋarra, 'Dhäwul dhuwanma ɻuwakurru, nhuma ɻarru wuŋili'yun dhanaliny banha molu-rrupiya *tax*,' bitjarram, ga nhanmam warri banha marilin gulŋiyarra Rawumangulin gapmangul warrawul. Ga banha nhan warri yorarram bitjarram, 'Yuw, Gatjuynha wuŋili'yuwan warra djinaŋuyam wawaŋdayu,' bitjarram. Ga banham nhan marilin dhethuŋganmin Djuwwulín yolŋuwul warrawul, linygu dhäwulnha dhanal yakan ɻuktukmiyin dhanal ɻarru yaka Rawumbuy buŋgawa warra dhanalingu buŋgawayi. Bala nhan Djesum bitjanan wäŋan, "Yaka nhänany warra mayali'-wilkthuwa. Milkuba wilak nyäkul wawaŋda, ɻaya nhäma."

<sup>16</sup> Bala dhanal gungnan nhangu Djesuwul waŋgany ɻaraka. Ga nhäŋal nhan, bala wäŋanan bitjanan, "Yol dhanum wuŋili ga ɻaykaŋa djinalaŋam wawaŋdaŋa ɻarakanka?"

Ga dhanalim buku-ganitjuman, "Dhuwanma wuŋili nhännha Djetjan banha nhan buŋgawan Rawumbuywun Gapmangu!"

<sup>17</sup> Bala nhan Djesum bitjanan wäŋan, "Gatjuy, ditjuman warra gunja nhä malany nhangum bayikuyam Rawumbuywum gapmangu. Ga nhä malany banha nhangum God-Waŋarrwum bitjaya bili nhangum ditjuma gunja."

Ga gulkuyun banha ɻäkulam nhänany dhärukma ɻirr'yuwanan, linygu nhan dhanalingu banha buku-ganitjumanam djambatjthun dhärukthum.

---

\* 12:14 Rawumbuywu yolŋuwu warrawu yindi buŋgawa yäku 'Djetja'.

*Djesuny dhanal dhä-wirrka'yuwan rakunymiwu yoljuwu warrawu  
(Mathuyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)*

<sup>18</sup> Ga waripu mītji yolju warra yäku Djatutjiyu yakan yoljuny warrany marñgiyuman, be barkthu dhäwulnha yoljum warra wäljayi rakunynjurum. Ga bilanyamiyum dhanal birrka'yuwan mayali'-wilkthuwan Djesuny. Ga bitjan dhanal nhangu wäjanam,<sup>◊</sup> <sup>19</sup> “Marñgikunharami, bitjan ḥunha Mawtjitjthum wukirri God-Waŋarrwum rom: Banha ḥarru yolju du dhäykany mäyam, ga waŋayi nhan ḥarru walkurnharra, bala nhanguru yukuyuku'miŋyun ḥarru banha dhäykanham mäyam. Ga yalalaŋumi dhupal ḥarru banha yothum malŋ'thuman, nhangun bayikuyan waŋawun dirramuwu.<sup>◊</sup> <sup>20</sup> Ga nhämi dhanum gam'? Gulku dhanal yakan banha nyenanam, 7 wäwa'manydjim warra. Ga nhän ḥatjil ḥalapalyu wäwa'miŋyu mäyanam banha dhäykanham bala waŋayinan, ga dhäwulnha nhan yothum nhanbal guyukan. <sup>21</sup> Bewaŋlim nhännha malpurayun mäyan banhayany dhäykany, yana bayin romgun malthuwan. Ga waŋayin nhan banha dirramum yothunharra yana. <sup>22</sup> Ga bitjanan linygu yakan banha malŋ'thuwanam bukmakkun yana dhanalingu wäwa'manydjiwum warrawu. Ga bukmak dhanal yakan banha romgum malthuwan, ga bukmakthu dhanal banha mäyanam banhaya dhäykanham. Ga bukmak yana dhanal banha waŋayinam yothunharran yana. Ga dhä-yurputjhna nhan dhäykam waŋayin.

<sup>23</sup> Ga djinakun ḥanapu ḥarru nhunany dhaŋu dhä-wirrka'yunma, gam': Banha ḥarru God-Waŋarryu yoljunham warrany wäljayumu rakunynjurum ḥunhalam djiwarr'ŋam, ga banha barkthu banhaya wäwa'manydjim warra ga banhaya dhäykam wäljayi, ga yolkun nhan barkthu banha dhäykam, linygu gulku'wura dhanalingul nhan yakan banha nyenanam?”

<sup>24</sup> Ga nhanmam Djesum wäjan bitjanan, “Bukmak yana nhuma dhaŋu djarrpi'mi warra. Dhäwul yana nhuma dhaŋu God-Waŋarrwum dhärukku yultham marñgi, ga dhäwul nhuma marñgi nhanguru ganydjarrwu.

<sup>25</sup> Banha barkthu yoljum warra wäljayi rakunynjurum, banhayam dhanal ḥarru bilanyan bitjan God-Waŋarrwun dhäwumin warra, djiwarr'wuynta yolkun nhanhalayam. Bukmakma yolju warra ḥunhalam djiwarr'ŋam barkthu waŋganynta yana mala. Dhäwulnha barkthu banha

<sup>◊</sup> **12:18** Djuy'yundawuŋ Dhäwu 23:8    <sup>◊</sup> **12:19** Dämbu-wil'yundami Rom 25:5

yolŋum warra dhawu'-nhinathuŋganmi dhäykany, ga biyapul möyanharami. <sup>26</sup> Nhumam yaka dhaŋu bitjan guyanji yana warri ɻarru dhäwulnha yolŋum warra wälŋayi rakunyŋjurum. Guyanjiya warra banha dhäwu Mawtjtjkuŋ ɻunha God-Waŋarrwuł Dhuyuŋa Djourra'ŋa: banha nhan nhäŋal dhaŋutha dharpaŋa, ga God-Waŋarr yakan wäŋan nhanguł bitjan, 'Nayam dhaŋu God-Waŋarr dhanaliŋgu Yipurayimgu ga Yitjakku ga Djaykupku.'<sup>27</sup> Dhäwul nhan bitjan wäŋan banha nhan bilanyamiyu bili yana waluyu dhanaliŋgu God-Waŋarr. Banham nhan bitjanam wäŋan, linygu nhan God-Waŋarr dhanaliŋgu djinakun bala waluwu, linygu dhanal banhayam yolŋu warra wälŋan yaka nyena God-Waŋarrwułin, dhäwulnha dhanal rakuny. Linygu wälŋami yolŋu warra bayŋ yaka banha God-Waŋarrwum buku-ŋalthun, dhäwul rakunymi. Werra nhumaliŋguŋ dhuwan guyanjinyaram."

*Mä-ŋuwatjiya God-Waŋarrwum ga mä-ŋuwatjiya yolŋuwum warrawu*

*(Mathuyu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)*

<sup>28</sup> Ga ɻunhalaya yakan nyenan waŋgany rommarŋgikunharami yolŋu, mäkiri'-witjuwan nhan yakan Djesuwu. Ga bitjan nhan banha guyanjinam: banha nhan Djesuyum ɻuwakurrum yana dhanaliŋgu dhärukma buku-ditjuman Djatutjiwum warrawu. Bala nhan ɻäŋ'thuwanan nhanany Djesunham bitjanan, "Nhä dhaŋu ɻurruŋum marimim wal'ŋu God-Waŋarrwum rom?"

<sup>29</sup> Ga nhanmam Djesuyum buku-ganitjuman bitjanan, "Dhaŋu banha ɻurruŋum wal'ŋu rom ɻunha God-Waŋarrwułim djorra'yu yaka rakaram bitjan gam', 'Näkam warra ɻuwatjuma, nhumam Yitjuralpuŋyuyum yolŋuyu warrayu!'

God-Waŋarr yana dhaŋu nhanbay ɻurruŋum buŋgawa ɻalmaliŋgum,

dhäwul yaka dhaŋu waripu yolŋu nyena bilanya bitjan nhän.

Ga nhanguway yana ɻalma ɻarru yaka dhaŋu mäkiri-witjunma!

<sup>30</sup> Ga mä-ŋuwatjim ɻarru yaka dhaŋu djinakum God-Waŋarrwu ɻuwatjuman yana, yaka bukuyudjin'kaynyu.

Nunhuŋun bala mä-ŋuwatjiyam nhangu djinawa'yungayaŋyuyum,

ga bukmakthu yana nhuŋguł dhäkay-ɻanharayu, ga guyanjinyarayu.

<sup>28</sup> 12:26 Dawaŋthun Yetjipŋuru 3:6

Ga mää-ŋuwatjiya God-Waŋarrwum bukmakthu yana nhungul ganydjarryum, bitjan nhunu bayin ŋunhuŋ nhäwu mala ganydjarr-law'yuman djämawu.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>31</sup> Ga dhaŋu nhan banha waripum rom bilanya bili bitjan ŋunha ŋurruŋu rom, dhaŋun gam':

'Gatjuy, mää-ŋuwatjiyan ŋunha waripuwum yolŋuwu warrawu bitjaya bili bitjan nhunu bayin ga nhunguway nhunu mää-ŋuwatji.'

Dhaŋun banha bulal'nha rom wulanyinha biyapulma wal'nu ŋurruŋu."<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>32</sup> Bala nhan banha rom-marŋikunhamim yolŋu bitjanan wäŋan, "Yultha dhaŋuyam! God-Waŋarr yana dhaŋu nhanbay ŋalmalingum ŋurruŋu buŋgawa. Dhunupa yana nhunu dhaŋu bitjanam wäŋan banha 'Dhäwulnha dhaŋu bilan waripum God-Waŋarr, ... nhanbayin yana waŋganynha, ga linygun!"<sup>☆</sup> <sup>33</sup> Dhika ŋalma ŋarru yaka ŋuwatjuman nhangu God-Waŋarrwum mää-ŋuwatji, dhäwul buku-djinbumam. Yultha yana ŋalma ŋarru yaka nhanbal mää-ŋuwatji ŋunhuŋ bala djinawa'yu ŋalmalinguru ŋayanju. Ga bitjanaya linygu ŋalma ŋarru nhangu mää-ŋuwatji dhäkay-ŋänharayum, ga guyaninyarayum, bitjan ŋalma bayin ga warr'warryun guyanji bilan nhä mala. Ga bitjan nhangu mää-ŋuwatji ganydjarryum ŋalmalinguwawuru bitjan bayin ŋalma ganydjarr-law'yuman ŋunhuŋ nhäwu djämawu. Ga bitjanaya linygu ŋalma ŋarru banha waripuwum yolŋuwu mää-ŋuwatji, bitjan ŋalma bayin nyin ŋalmalinguwaway mää-ŋuwatji. Dhuwaniyan banha rom wulanyinha ŋurruŋum ŋalmalingu. Yo, djulkthumana nhan yaka djinaŋum romdu, dhaŋum banha waripunham romnha malany, banha nhä ŋalma bayin yaka mundhurr-guŋjan, wo biyarrthan bayin wäyin mundhurr-guŋandawu."<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>34</sup> Ga banha nhan Djesuyu nhanany bilanyawuyma ŋäkul bala nhan djambatjthun dhärukthum wäŋan bayikuyam dirramuwu, ga bitjanan nhan buku-gänitjumanam, "Bilin nhunu dhaŋu dharaŋgan, dhaŋu nhunu yaka guyan-guyanin nhunu ŋarru God-Waŋarrnham buŋgawayumana nhunguwaywuru wälŋayum."

Ga dhäwulnha banha biyapulma bilan yol yolŋu dhurrwara-wapthuwan wäŋan nhangu, linygu dhäwulnha ŋarru banha bilan yolthu nhanany dhärukma djulkthuman.<sup>☆</sup>

---

<sup>☆</sup> **12:30** Dämbu-wil'yundami Rom 6:4-5    <sup>☆</sup> **12:31** Rom Mala Dalkarramiwu 19:18    <sup>☆</sup> **12:32** Dämbu-wil'yundami Rom 4:35    <sup>☆</sup> **12:33** Yotjiya 6:6    <sup>☆</sup> **12:34** Luk 10:25-28

*Maŋutji-dhunupayumandam yolŋu dhaŋu Geŋ Daybitkuru yarraŋajuru, ɻarru nhan banha buŋgawa yulŋum nhangum Daybitkum*

(*Mathuyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44*)

<sup>35</sup> Ga bilanyamiyum nhan yakan baðak Djesuyum dhanaliny marŋgiyuman yolŋunham warrany n̄unhal God-Waŋarrwura Dharrpalŋa Buŋbuŋam. Ga bitjan nhan rakaranam, “Marŋgi mu nhuma dhaŋu banha Daybitma yakan nyenam be baman’ ɻätjil, ga dhanalim yakan dhaŋu nhumaliŋgurum rom-marŋgikunhamiyu rakaran, be warri banha God-Waŋarrwum Maŋutji-dhunupayumanda bark-thu malŋ’thu nhanguran Daybitkuran yarraŋajuru be nhä’miŋu, nhanguran ɻarru yarraŋa malŋ’thu. <sup>36</sup> Yo, ɻätjil nhan banha God-Waŋarrwul Dhuyu Birrimbirryu dhäruk-guŋjan Daybitkul dhäwu’wu wukirriwu bitjan: ‘God-Waŋarr wäŋjan nyäkuŋlim buŋgawawuŋ bitjanan,

“Gu rälin ɻarrya, ga djinalan nyiniyam nyäkurān dhunupa’ŋuŋan gali’ŋam, mä nhunun ɻarru banha galkim nyäkurām,

ga baya ɻaya ɻarru miriŋuny nhuŋgu dhuŋuwaphuman, bala nhunu ɻarru yaka ɻuku-goyuman dhanaliŋgul.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>37a</sup> Ga nhananhan banha yakan Maŋutji-dhunupayumandanhan yolŋuny nhan Geŋ Daybithum buŋgawa rakaranan. Ga nhäwun nhan banha be Daybitkoram yarraŋa buŋgawa’miŋu nhangum Daybitkum?”

*Rukitjtjiya ɻarrya bala rom-marŋgikunhamiwum yolŋuwu warrawu*

(*Mathuyu 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47*)

<sup>37b</sup> Ga gulkuyu yakan banha yolŋuyum warrayu ɻäkul nhanany Djesunham dhärukma, ga mä-ɻuwatjin dhanal banha nhangu marimin dhika. <sup>38</sup> Ga baðak nhan yakan banha Djesuyum marŋgiyuman yolŋunham warrany, bala nhan bitjanan wäŋjanam, “Wäy, djäga warra ɻay, ɻuhukum banha rom-marŋgikunhamiwum warrawu! Dhanum dhanal bayiŋ yaka yindikunharamin. Ga banha dhanal bayiŋ do’lím ɻarruŋa, ga girrim’ dhanal bayiŋ yaka guyukam wikarran be marimin, mä ɻarru yolŋuyum warrayu nhämam dhanaliny bala wokthuna dhanaliŋgu, ga bitjana wäŋja, ‘Yo, nhämi way yolŋu,’ bitjana. <sup>39</sup> Ga banha dhanal bayiŋ biryamilim buŋbuli ɻarruŋa buku-ŋalthundawum, wo ɻathamilim ɻayili, dhanalim bayiŋ ɻuwakurruwun yana nyenanhamiwum rangam, mä ɻarru

yaka yolŋuyu warrayu nhäma dhanaliny balaya. <sup>40</sup> Narru dhanal bayin yaka banha bawa'-guŋjan ŋunha buku-gurthawuynham dhäykany warrany bala yaka mananjin buŋbun mala dhanaliŋgu. Ga bewaliyam dhurrwaraŋjuru bala dhanal bayin ŋarrunjan balan biryamilin buŋbuli bala nyin bukumingana, djaka'-wikarra be, mä ŋarru yolŋuyum warrayu dhanaliny ŋuwakurru-rakaraman. Narru nhanmam God-Waŋarryum barkthu banha dhanaliny marimin yana dhä-gir'yum malikuwuyma.”

*Buku-gurthawuyyu dhäykayyu warrpam'thuwan guŋjan nhanguwayma rrupiya God-Waŋarrwun  
(Luk 21:1-4)*

<sup>41</sup> Ga bewaliyam nhan yakan banha Djesum gumur-rma nyenan balan linyu banha ŋalanja yakan banikin' rrupiyawuy dhäyan ŋunhal banha God-Waŋarrwul Dharrpalŋa Buŋbuŋa. Ga nhäŋal nhan yakan banha yolŋuny warrany waripuny ga waripuny dhanal ŋarrunjan rrupiya malany rarr'yuwan balaya rupa'li. Ga ŋukunydgajyu yolŋuyu warrayu ŋarrunjan rarr'yuwan yindimi rrupiya. <sup>42</sup> Ga bulum banha gurrupuruŋjun buku-gurthawuynha dhäyka doy'yuwan, ga gunyanam nhan banha bulal'nha yutjuwaŋlan marimin ŋaraka rrupiya, dhäwulnha yindi.

<sup>43</sup> Bala nhan Djesum gawaw'yuwanan nhangu malthundamiwum warrawu bitjanan, “Dhaŋum ŋaya ŋarru dhunupa yana nhumaliŋgu rakaram: Djinaŋum dhäykayu guŋjan warrpam'thuwanan, djulkthumana yaka ŋukunydgajwuŋum mundhurr-guŋjanda. <sup>44</sup> Djinaŋum ŋukunydgajyu yolŋuyu warrayu guyanin yana warri dhanal gulku gunyan. Ga ŋunha ŋaiŋjam dhanaliŋgu ŋarruŋ gulku yana rrupiya ŋalthunmi. Ga nhanmam djinaŋum dhäykayu warrpam'thuwanan guŋjan, dhäwulnha nhän bilan dhorpu'yuman rrupiya nhanguwayma nhan ŋathawu.”

## 13

*Djesuyu rakaran ŋätjilmingan mari banha Dharrpalwu Buŋbuwu  
(Mathuyu 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Bala nhan Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhanbal dhawayawaŋthuwanan beŋjurum banha God-Waŋarrwulim Dharrpal'ŋam Buŋbuŋa. Bala nhan waŋganyma yolŋu wäŋjan bitjanan, “Wäy Marŋgikunharami, nhäŋa ŋatjil dhaŋu ya', dhanum latjun' buŋbu ŋatja? Nhän dhanum bäthu malany yindimin marimin, ŋatja?”

<sup>2</sup> Ga nhanmam Djesum wäjan bitjanan, “Dhaļu nhuma yaka nhäma latju' buňbu, dhaļum barkthu bakthun. Ga dhäwulnha ḥarru gi banha biyapulma djinal dhäyi. Bala ḥarru yaka dhaļum băthum mala ḥoya bakthundan.”

*Djesuyu yakan rakaran nhalpiyu barkthu banha walu dhä-dhawar'yu*

(Mathuyu 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

<sup>3</sup> Bala dhanal banha Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhanbal ḥarruṇjanan balan bukuļin yäkuļi Woliplin banha dhupal yakan nhänharamin God-Waŋarrwu Dharrpal Buňbu, ga banhalayan dhanal yakan nyenanam. Bala dhanal banha lurrkun'ma malthundami warra yäku Betam ga Djayimma ga Djonma ga Wandurum ḥarruṇjanan guwatjmanan Djesunhan bala dhanal dhäwirrka'yuwanan,<sup>4</sup> “Marrkapmi, ḥatjil ḥanapilingu rakaraŋ dhunupayuma, nhä nhunu yakan banha rakaranam. Nhätha ḥarru banha yolŋuyum bakthumu dhaļum buňbuny, ga nhaliyu ḥanapu ḥarru marŋgiyim?” bitjan.

<sup>5</sup> Ga nhanmam Djesum wäjan, “Djäga warra ḥarrya yulŋum, mä nhumaliny ḥarru dhäwul mu yolŋuyum mayali'-wilkthu. <sup>6</sup> Gułkun ḥarru banha yolŋum warra ḥoy'u, ga bitjun waŋatji, ‘Naya dhaļu Maŋutji-dhunupayumandam,’ ga gułkunhan dhanal barkthu banha yolŋunham warrany mayali'-wilkthun. <sup>7</sup> Ga mariwuyma nhuma barkthu banha ganydjarrma ḥäku. Ga waripu yolŋu warra barkthu ḥoy'u bala ḥarruṇjay dhäwugolanharamin waripuwynha mariwuy. ḥarru nhumam dhäwulnha ḥoy-buŋakiya bayiŋuyam mala dhäwuyu, ḥay? Mariwuyma nhuma ḥarru dhäwu ḥäku yana, bäymaŋuli ga bärkuli, ḥarru banhayam dhäwul yana dhä-dhawar'yundamim walu. <sup>8</sup> Gułku ga gułku barkthu banha marim malany gamurru'-dhawat̄thu. Yolŋu warra waŋgany băpurrum barkthu mari-ḥoy'yun waripuŋuwun băpurruwu. Ga waŋganybuyma ḥarakawuy ḥayiwuy barkthu mari-ḥoy'u waripuŋulın ḥayili. Bala barkthu banha ḥayim dhaļum nhanbayim marrmarryun, ḥindawarr'warryun. Ga ḥatham barkthu banha dhawar'yun wiyinumiwun waluwu, ga yolŋum warra ḥarru banha marimin djaŋŋarryim. Ga ḥurruṇum ḥarru banha dhuwaniyan mala mari maļŋ'thu, ga bulum barkthu banha yindin marimin mari maļŋ'thu. Bitju nhan barkthu banha maļŋ'thum gam': Bitjan bayiŋ dhäykayu ḥurruŋyirr'yuna njäma'ŋaman rerrin yothuwun dhäwal-guyanjinyarawun.

<sup>9</sup> Djägan warra nhumaliŋguway yulŋum, mä nhumaliny ḥarru yaka mu yolŋuyum warrayu bawa'-wikanj. Yolŋum

warra nhumalinju ḥarru ḥurru-bil'pilyun bili nhumam bayin yaka banha nyäku malthun. Ga ḥayathu dhanal barkthu nhumaliny bala ḫupthun dhä-wirrka'yandawun, bala ḥarru bartjumun nhumaliny ḥunhalam biryaminjam buñbuña. Ga dhäyanhamiŋgun dhanal barkthu nhumaliny ḥapuŋgalin yana gumurrlin buŋgawawul in warrawul ga gapmangulin yoljuwul warrawul. Ga bilanyamiyum nhunum barkthu banha nhänanhā rakaraŋun yoljuwul in warrawul,<sup>10</sup> mä ḥarru banha bukmakthun bärurru'yum ḥäku dhäwum nyäkuruwuy. Yo, ḥurruŋum ḥarru banha bukmakthum bärurru yoljuwul warrawul.<sup>11</sup> Yo, yoljuyum warrayu nhumaliny barkthu banha mata'yumun bala bangalaŋ nhumaliny dhä-wirrka'yundawun, ḥarru nhumam ḥarru dhäwul yana warwuyun nhalpiyan nhuma ḥarru wäja. Nhännha ḥarru banha Dhuyu-Birrimbirryun nhumalinham dhäruk-guŋjan wäjanharawum.◊

<sup>12</sup> Ga bayin ḥarru banha yolju mä-yuwalkmiyi nyäkum, yoljuyum gurrutumiyum warrayu ḥarru nhanany boyun waŋayumun yana. Wäwa'manydjim ḥarru boyanmi waŋayinyarawun. Ga mälu'miŋuyum ḥarru waŋayumun boyu nhanguwayma walkurnha warray. Ga yumurrkum' ḥarru banha ḥapa-bilyun ḥändi'miŋuwum ga mälu'miŋuwum, yoljuunhan ḥarru dhupalingu dhärwunuŋ.<sup>13</sup> Ga gulkun yoljuum warra nhumalinju barkthu ḥaramurryim, linygu nhuma bayin yaka nyäku malthun. Ga banha nhunu ḥarru yaka wanyum yana dhäya ga dhäwulma nhunu ḥarru mä-djawaryun, nhanmam ḥarru God-Waŋarryum nhunany wälŋayumana."◊

*Be nhän malikun ḥarru malŋ'thu God-Waŋarrwuram Dharrpal'ŋam Bunbuña  
(Mathuyu 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)*

<sup>14</sup> Ga baðak nhan yakan banha Djesum wäjan bitjan, "Dhikam barkthu malikun marimin malŋ'thu. Ga dhäyim nhan barkthu banhayam God-Waŋarrwuran Dharrpaljan Buñbuñam ḥunhal Djurutjalamanha, malikuyumun barkthu banhayen ḥayiny, banha dhäwulnha warri yultham bitjarra malŋ'thuwarra. Narru, girri'-ŋuwatjiyan ki nyiniyam," bitjan. (Ga bayin nhunu yaka nhäma dhaŋu dhäwuny, marŋgiyiyen yana ga yuwalknha dharangam, ga bitja bili nhunum girri'-ŋuwatjiya nyiniya.) Ga baðak nhan nyin banha Djesum wäjan bitjan, "Banha nhuma ḥarru

◊ 13:11 Mathuyu 10:17-20; Luk 12:11-12   ◊ 13:13 Mathuyu 10:22

bilanyawuyma nhäju, banham dhä-dhawar'yundamim walu galŋa'kalŋan yana. Ga banha nhumam ɻarru Djudiyawuyum yolŋuyu warrayu bilanyawuyma nhäju, ɻakaman bala yuṭhuwan ɻunha buku'pukumilin ɻayili.\*<sup>15</sup> Ga banha nhunu yaka warraŋulma nhuŋguwaywul buŋbuŋa ɻarru'ɻarruŋa, dhäwulnha yuṭhuwa ɻitjuwa djinawa'lim buŋbuli be nhäwum ɻolkaj. <sup>16</sup> Ga banha nhunu yaka ɻiltjiŋam nyena, dhäwulnha yuṭhuwa nhuŋguwaywul buŋbulim girri'wum nhuŋguwaywuru, yuṭhuwan bala ganydjarryun.\* <sup>17</sup> Ga gumurr-wanyun barkthu banha marimin galŋa-ɻonuŋmiwum ga yothu-yalŋgimiwum dhäykawu warrawu.

<sup>18</sup> Bukumiŋgan God-Waŋarrwuŋim, mä ɻarru banha gumurr-wanyum rom malŋ'thu bilanyamiyu waluyu, banha nhan gumurr-yalŋgin yuṭhundawum nhawun yolŋuwum. <sup>19</sup> Ga djinajum mariyu ɻarru yolŋum warra galŋam-marimin dhanŋa-dirryum, malikuyin ɻarru. Bewali linygu banha nhan God-Waŋarryu ɻurruŋu ɻurruyirr'yuwan dhaŋu ɻayi, bilanyamiyu yakan banha yolŋum warra ɻurruyirr'yuwanam dhanŋa-dirryuwan. Narru djinajum mariyu barkthu banha yolŋum warra marimin galŋam-maliki. Ga yalalam dhäwulnha nhan ɻarru banha biyapulma bilanya gumurr-wanyu malŋ'thu.\*<sup>20</sup> <sup>20</sup> Ga banha nhan ɻarru God-Waŋarryu dhäwulma banhaya mariny gulyumu, nhanmam ɻarru yolŋum warra warrpam'nha yana murrmurryu. Narru God-Waŋarryum banha linygun nhanguwayma yolŋuny warrany gänaŋ'thumanan, ga dhäwulnha nhan ɻarru nhäma dhanaliny waŋayinyalim, bala nhan ɻarru banha marim gutikuman, mä dhanal ɻarru wälŋayi.

<sup>21</sup> Ga banha barkthu yolŋu bitjum waŋatji, ‘Dhaŋun ɻanapu linygun malŋ'thUMANAN banha Maŋutji-dhunupayumandanham yolŋuny, dhaŋun nhan yulŋum.’ Nhumam dhäwulnha mä-yuwalktjiya. Ga banha dhanal ɻarru bitjanma wäŋa, ‘Nunhan bala nhan, ya ɻunhan,’ dhäwul yana mä-yuwalktjiya. <sup>22</sup> Gułkuyu barkthu banha yolŋuyum warrayu rakaraŋ bitjun, “Naya dhaŋu God-Waŋarrwuŋum Maŋutji-dhunupayumanda yolŋu.” Ga waripum ɻarru bitju waŋatji, “Naya dhaŋu djawarrkmim yolŋu,” ɻarru yultham dhanal barkthu nhumaliny mayali'-wilkthu, ga bitju mu dhanal barkthu banha ɻayaŋuganyim'thundamim rom malany warkthu. Ga bitju dhanal barkthu banha guyanŋim, ‘Gu, ɻalma bawa-guŋan dhaŋu

\* **13:14** Danyul 9:27;11:31;12:11   \* **13:16** Luk 17:31   \* **13:19** Danyul 12:1;  
God-dhu Maŋutji-wuŋan Djongul 7:14

God-Waŋarrwu mala-djarr'yundany yolŋuny warrany.' Njarru gulkurun dhanal barkthu banha bitjum warkthu.  
 23 Gatjuy djägan warra! Dhaŋum ɳaya yaka rakaraman nhumaliŋgu yulŋum, mä ɳarru banhayam walu ɖoy'yu, nhumam ɳarru yaka girri'-ɳuwatjin nyena bayikuyam."

*Banhayam Yuwalkŋum Wal'ŋu Yolŋu ɳarru ditjun rälin munatha'lin*

(Mathiyu 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

24 Ga bulum nhan Djesuyu bitjanan rakaran, "Ga dhur-rwaranjuru banha yindiŋjurum mariŋjuru, 'walum ɳarru warumuktjan,

ga ɳalindim ɳarru dhäwulnha bulum djarratawunmiyi.◊

25 Ga ganyum mala barkthu larryun djiwarr'ŋjurum, ga nhä mala ganydjarr bilaj nhäwu malaŋjuwu ɳunha djiwarr'ŋjam ɳarru rurr'rurryun.'◊

26 Ga bewaliyam barkthu banha yolŋuyum warrayu nhäŋjun nhänanhham banha Yuwalknham Wal'ŋu Yolŋuny. Ga yarrupthum ɳaya barkthu djiwarr'ŋjurum rälim waŋupini'yun. Ga gulkuyun yolŋuyum ɳarru banha nhäŋum nhänany djenarra'yakaynha dhikan, bäymen galumanyaŋha, ganydjarrmin.◊ 27 Bala ɳaya ɳarru djuy'yuna God-Waŋarrwum djiwarr'puynham dhäwuminy yolŋuny warrany, dhanal ɳarru ɻuŋ'thumana nyäkum mala-djarr'yundanham yolŋuny warrany dhaŋu buku-liw'yuman yaka nyena, beŋjuru dhimurruŋjuru ga dupthun bärра'li ga dhawuru bala ɻuŋgurrmaŋjuru ga yanatj linygu-u ga djalathaj wapthun."

*Gumurr-wanyuyum waluyu yaka manutji rakaram Dje-suwan ditjundawu*

(Mathiyu 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

28 Ga badak nhan yakan banha Djesum wäŋjan bitjan, "Banha nhuma bayin nhäma marwatma dharpany galadar'yundam, bala nhuma bayin marŋgiyin banha dharratharramim walu galkin, 29 Yo, banha nhuma ɳarru bilanyawuyma nhäma, bayinjuyam yaka banha gumurr-wanyuyum romdu maŋutji-rakaram nyäku ɖoy'yundamim walu galkin. 30 Dhaŋum ɳaya ɳarru dhunupa yana nhumaliŋgu rakaram! Dhawuru ɳurrukŋjuru, dhaŋu nhuma yaka dhäya'thaya, waripum nhuma barkthu banha wälŋa yana nyenay, ga nhäŋju

◊ 13:24 Yitjaya 13:10; Yitjikiyul 32:7; Djawul 2:10,31;3:15; God-dhu Maŋutji-wuŋjan Djongul 6:12    ◊ 13:25 Yitjaya 34:4; Djawul 2:10; God-dhu Maŋutji-wuŋjan Djongul 6:13    ◊ 13:26 Danyul 7:13; God-dhu Maŋutji-wuŋjan Djongul 1:7

yana nhuma barkthu bilanya gumurr-wanyum rom malŋ'thunda. <sup>31</sup> Yo! Nhä mala bukmakma ɳarru dhawar'yun, ɳunha djiwarr' ɳayi ga dhaŋu munatha' ɳayi ɳarru dhawar'yuna. ɳarru dhärükma nyäku ɳarru banha dhäwulnha dhawar'yu, banhayam ɳarru yaka dhäyan yana wiyinŋumin, dhawar'yundanharran.”

*Dhäwulnha dhaŋu yolŋu marŋgi nhangu gumurr-ditjundawum waluwu*  
(Mathuyu 24:36-44)

<sup>32</sup> Ga biyapul nhan Djesu wäŋjan bitjan, “Dhäwul dhaŋu wanŋany yolŋu marŋgi nyäkum waluwu ditjundawu. Nunha God-Waŋarrwu djiwarr'wuy dhäwumi yolŋu warra dhäwul marŋgimi. Ga ɳayapim dhaŋu dhäwul yana marŋgi. Nhanbayin yana dhaŋu mälu'miŋun nyäku marŋgim, ga linygun.\* <sup>33</sup> Gatjuy, gadamandjiya warra gi nyinayim, linygu nhuma dhaŋu dhäwul marŋgi bayikuyam banha waluwu.

<sup>34</sup> Dhaŋu ɳaya ɳarru dhäwu nhumaliŋgu rakaram mayali'mi: Wanŋanydhum waluyu ɳayi-waṭaŋuyu yolŋuyu ganan nhanguway ɳayiny bala ɳarruŋanan bärrkulín ɳayili. Ga wäŋjan nhan nhanguway djämaminy warrany, dhanal ɳarru yaka djäma yulŋum, ga djäga nhanbal nhäwum malanyjuwu ɳuwatjuman yana. Ga wäŋjan nhan dhurrwara-djägaminham warrany dhanal ɳarru yaka dhuka-nhäma yana, ga gumurr-ditjun nhan ɳarru.\* <sup>35</sup> Ga bayaŋun dhanal banha marŋgim nhaliyu waluyu nhan ɳarru banha gumurr-ditjun. Wilak nhan ɳarru walu gulŋiyinyarayu doy'yun nhä wilak gandarryu munhayu, nhä wilak munhakumi.

Yo, yulparra, nhumam dhaŋu bilanyayan bitjan banha djämamin yolŋu warra, ga bayaŋun nhuma dhaŋu marŋgi nhätha ɳaya ɳarru ditju räli. Gatjuy, nhumam ɳarrya girri'-ɳuwatjijan yulŋum. <sup>36</sup> Dhuka-nhäŋjan warra nyiniyam, bitjan banha yolŋu dhurrwara-djägami yaka dhäya dhuka-nhäma nyin yana, mä nhan ɳarru dhäwul nhuna malŋ'thuman wawuŋulim.

<sup>37</sup> Dhaŋu ɳaya ɳarru wäŋjan nhumaliny, ga gułkuny yolŋuny warrany, ‘Gatjuy djägam warra ɳuwatjuman, dhuka-nhäňharayun.’”

[Yo, djinalan nhan dhäwum banha Djesuyum gunyan, banha nhan yakan rakaran nhanguwaywu malthundamiwu warrawu ɳunhalaya bukuŋa yäkuŋa Wolip.]

\* 13:32 Mathuyu 24:36 \* 13:34 Luk 12:36-38

## 14

*Gämurru'nu yolju warra yakan wäjanharamin nhalpiyan dhanal ḥarru Djesuny ḥayathan  
(Mathuyu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Djon 11:45-53)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yo, bala dhanal ḥurruruŋu-djirrikaymim yolju warra ga rom-marŋikunhamim warra luŋ'thuwanan, bala yakan wäjanharaminan nhalpiyan dhanal ḥarru Djesuny ḥayathan, ḥarru gayul, linygu dhanal yakan marimin banha djälmiyin dhanal ḥarru waŋayumana nhanany. Bala dhanal bitjanan wäjanam, "Wäy, gälkulam ḥalma ḥay, linygu rom ḥalmaliŋgu yaka dhaŋu yindi ḥarruŋa. Dhanal bayiŋ yoljuŋ warra ḥalmaliŋgu mari-đoy'yu, linygu dhanal nhangu dhaŋu Djesuwum djäl̄nha marimin."

Ga banha dhanal bitjanam wäjan linygu banha bulal'nya yana walum bala banhayam ḥarru rom ḥurruyirr'yuna banha Räy-djulkthumandamim Walu, ga waripu rom yäku Dambanharra ḥatha. Ga bayiŋuyam waluyu dhanal bayiŋ guyanjiyarra dhanalinguway ḥalapalminy, gurrutuminy warrany, banha dhanal ḥarruŋan, ganan ḥayiny yäkuny Yetjipnha.\*

*Dhäykayu rarryuwan buŋgan-bäw' Djesuwul  
(Mathuyu 26:6-13; Djon 12:1-8)*

<sup>3</sup> Ga nhanman yakan banha Djesum nyenan ḥunhalan ḥayiŋa yäkuŋa Bithanin, ḥatha yakan ḥokan Djäymangura ḥayiŋa. Ga ḥatjilim nhan yakan banha Djäymanma nyenan rerrimi, burrundhiya'yu yakan buŋakin. Narru nhan banha linyguŋ ḥuwakurrun.

Ga yaka wikarram bala dhäykan banhambal gulŋiyan goŋ-muŋunŋarri'min, ḥarru bäthu banha yulŋum. Ga guyukanan nhan yakan buŋgan-bäw, ga buŋganma banha ḥuwakurrun dhika marimin, ḥarru rrupiya yindimin.\* Ga ɬapthuman nhan banha mulkurr muŋunŋarrim, bala rarryuwanan buŋgan-bäw'ma Djesuwul'lin mulkurrli.

<sup>4</sup> Ga dhanalim banha yolŋuyum warrayu nhanany dhaykuwanan bitjanan, "Wäy! Nhäwu nhunu dhaŋu

\* **14:1-2** Dawaṭhun Yetjipnuru 12:1-27      \* **14:3** Banhayam buŋgan-bäw' rrupiya yindimin, bilanyan rrupiya mala, banha bayiŋ yaka yolju djäma-ḥuwakurrumiyu warkthun yana ga rrupiyam nhän bayiŋ banha gunyan, bukuli-ḥalthuman ḥarruŋ, djäma ḥarru yaka waŋgany dhuŋgarra-ŋupan. Yo, bilanyayan banha yulŋum, rrupiya yindimin. Ga Gurikŋam Dhuyuŋa Djorra'ŋa dhärukmuurrum yaka djingaryun banha banhayam balanydja 300-nha ḥaraka yäku 'denari', ga yäkum nhan banha buŋgan-bäw'ma 'nardos' banha bayiŋ ga yolŋuyu warrayu mäyam yutuŋgurrnjuru dharpajuru. Ga muŋunŋarrim' dhanal bayiŋ banha djarrkthuwarram bäthuŋuru. Ga bilanya linygu yana banha yulŋum rrupiya yindimin, Ga Gurikŋam Dhuyuŋa Djorra'ŋa banha yäkum 'alabastos'.

buŋgan-bäw'ma djalkthuwan? <sup>5</sup> Bilaŋ warri nhunu dhaŋu djalimnha rrupiyawun yindiwun, ga rrupiyam nhunu warri banha gunjarra ḥjunha ḥurruwykkun yolŋuwu warrawu."

<sup>6</sup> Bala nhan Djesum wäŋjanan dhanalingu bitjanan, "Ganaka warra nhanany. Yaka warra nhangu mari-døy'yuwa. Dhaŋum nhan ḥuwakurrun warkthuwan nyäku. <sup>7</sup> ḅunham banha ḥurruwykma yolŋu warra ḅarru yaka nyena nhumalinguł djinal bitju bili, ga bilanyamiyun nhuma barkthu dhanaliny banha gunga'yum. ḅarru ḅayam ḅarru dhaŋu nhumalinguł dhäwulnha wikkarra nyena, gutin nyäkum walu.<sup>◊</sup> <sup>8</sup> Dhaŋum ḅaya barkthu waŋayin bala dhanal ḅarru nyäku rumbalma märrkitjkuŋun. Ga djinaŋum banha dhäykayu rarryuwan nyäkul dhaŋum buŋgan-bäw'ma, banhayam nhan bitjan ḅätjilminganan nyäku rumbalnha. Ga ḥuwakurrun nhan dhaŋu marimin yulŋum bitjanam warkthuwan. <sup>9</sup> Näka warra nhänany. Dhaŋum ḅaya ḅarru nhumalingu yulthan yana rakaram. Banha barkthu ḅarruŋay yolŋum warra dhaŋu dhäwum rakaranhami buku-lik'yum, ga ḅäku yana dhanal barkthu djinakuruy dhäykawuyma dhäwu, banha nhä nhan nyäku warkthuwan ḥuwakurru gäthura. Ga gulkun ḅarru banha yolŋum warra nhangu marŋiyi."

*Djudatjthu yakan dhuka-ŋamaŋamayuwan nhan ḅarru mulkuruyin Djesuwum*

(Mathuyu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

<sup>10</sup> Ga dhurrwaraŋuru bewaliyam nhanmam banha waŋganyma yolŋu yäku Djudatj-Gariyatma bewaliyam malaŋa banha 12-kurum malthundamijuru ḅarruŋanan. Yo, ḅarruŋanan nhan banha guwatjmanam banhayahanbanha ḅurruŋu-djirrikayminhan warrany, mä nhännha ḅarru dhanaliny gunga'yunma ḅarambiya-guŋanma Djesunham dhanalinguł. Ga rakaran nhan dhanalinguł nhanguway ḅayaŋum. <sup>11</sup> Ga banha dhanal ḅalapalmiyum warra ḅäkulam bala dhanal ḅoy-ḥuwatjinan. Bala dhanal dhawu'-nhinathuŋganan nhanany bitjanan, "Bayin nhunu ḅarru Djesuny ḅanapiliŋguł ḅarambiya'-guŋanma, ḅanapum ḅarru nhuna wuŋili'yuna bayikuwyuma." Bala nhan Djudatjma ḅarruŋanan, bala yakan dhukawun rang-an nhalpiyan nhan ḅarru Djesuny dhanalinguł guŋan.

*Djesuyum ga malthundamiyum warrayu nhanguru ḅatham Räy-djulkthumandamim ḅokanan*

(Mathuyu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Djon 13:21-30)

◊ 14:7 Dämbu-wil'yundami Rom 15:11

<sup>12</sup> Ga bitjan linygu dhungarra ɳupan banha ɳurruyirr'yundamiyu waluyu Djuwwul romja, dhanal bayin dämba ɳomarra bayikuya romgu yäkuwu Dambanharrawu Nathawu, ga liyun dhanal bayin bimbiny romgu yäkuwu Räy-djulkthumandamiwu Waluwu. Manymak, ga bilanyayu bili yana waluyu, dhanalim banha malthundamiyum warrayu wäjanan nhanany Djesunham bitjanan, "Nalaŋa ɳayinjam ɳanapu ɳarru ɳatham banha Räy-djulkthumandamim ɳätjilmingan?"

<sup>13</sup> Bala nhan Djesum wäjanan nhanguway malthundaminham wulanyinha bitjanan, "Gatjuy ɳarryan wulay balan Djurutjalamlın. Ga banha nhuma ɳarru ɖoy'yunma bala nhuma ɳarru nhämam dirramunhan nhan ɳarru yaka ɻambarryu guyukam banikin'mi gapu. Ga malthuwa wulay nhangu, ga gulŋiya nhan ɳarru bunbulim, ga nhumam ɳarru malthun yana nhangu. <sup>14</sup> Ga ɳunhalam djinawam' nhuma ɳarru wäjan buŋgawanhan bayikuya buŋbuwum, ga bitjan nhuma ɳarru nhangu rakaramam gam', 'Wäy, ɳunha Marŋikunharami ɳäŋ'thuwan ɳalaŋa ɳalinyu ɳarru Räy-djulkthumandamim ɳatha ɳamaŋjamayun, mä ɳarru ɳanapu ɳoka, nhanbay ga ɳanapu nhanguru malthundamiyu warrayu.' <sup>15</sup> Bala nhan bayinuya buŋgawayum maŋutji-wuŋjanan ɳunhan banha garramatnha bala'pala, linygun dhäyan yaka, bakiwun ɳalmalingu, ga ɳunhalayan nhuma ɳarru banha ɳatham ɳalmalingu ɳamaŋjamayun."

<sup>16</sup> Bala dhupal banha malthundamim wulay ɳarruŋjanan. Ga banha dhupal Djurutjalamma ɖoy'yuwan, ga malŋ'thumanam dhupal banhaya linygu banha nhalpiyan nhan yakan Djesuyu dhupalingul rakaran. Ga ɳunhalayan dhupal banha Räy-djulkthumandamim ɳatha ɳamaŋjamayuwan. Ga goŋ-dhawar'yuwan dhupal, bala ditjuwanan Djesuwulin.

<sup>17</sup> Ga banha ɳarruŋjan walum gulŋiyan, bala nhan Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu banha 12-ma ɳarruŋjanan balayan ɳayili. <sup>18</sup> Ga banha dhanal ɳarruŋjan ɳatham ɳokan, bala nhan Djesum wäjanan dhanalingu bitjanan, "Yultha yana ɳaya ɳarru dhaŋum nhumalingu rakaram. Dhaŋu gay' djinalaŋa malaŋa ɳatha ɳalma ɳarruŋ ɳoka rrampaŋi, waŋganyma yolŋu ɳarru mulkuryin nyäku," bitjan.◊

<sup>19</sup> Bala dhanalim banha malthundamim warra nhangu galŋa-malikinan bayinuyam dhärukthum nhangul. Bala

dhanal ɳarruŋjan dhä-wirrka'yuwanan nhanany bitjanan, "Wäy, ... yolthu way, ... ɳaya ɳatja, Marrkapmi?" bitjanan.

<sup>20</sup> Bala nhan Djesum bitjanan wäjan, "Waŋganydhum yaka djinal malaŋa ɳathan ɻupthuman banikin'lin, ɳalinyun rrambanjin, banhayen yolju ɳarru nyäku mulkuruyim. <sup>21</sup> Guyanjiya warra, ɳayam dhaŋju Yuwalkŋum Wal'ju Yolju waŋayin ɳarru, bitjan yana bili bitjan ɳunha yaka God-Waŋarrwura Dharrpalŋa Djorra'na wukirriwyd dhäya. Ga yindin marimin ɳarru banha bayikuyam gumurr-golanharamiwum yoljuwu mari maŋŋ'thu. Ga manymakma nhangu nhan warri dhäwul dhawal-wuyaŋiyarra."

*Djesuyu mayali' rakaran ɳathawuy ga borumbuy wiyika'wuy*

(*Mathuyu 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Gorinli 11:23-25*)

<sup>22</sup> Ga badak dhanal yakan banha ɳokan ɳatham, bala nhan Djesuyum dämban möyan ga buku-wikan God-Waŋarrnhan bayikuya. Ga bakthuman nhan, bala ɳarruŋjan guŋanan dhanaliny. Ga wäjan nhan bitjan, "Dhaŋum dämba nyäkun rumbal. Ma' möyanjan bala nyaŋthuwan."

<sup>23</sup> Ga bitjanya bili nhan möyan wiyika' banikin'mi ga buku-wikan nhan God-Waŋarrya, bala nhan guŋanan banha wiyikam' ɳunha malthundamiwuŋin warrawul wulkthundawun. <sup>24</sup> Bala nhan bitjanan wäjan, "Dhaŋum borum wiyika' nyäku maŋgun', banha barkthu djalk-thunmin gulkuwun yoljuwum wälŋakunharawun. Ga ɳätjil nhan banha God-Waŋarryu warkthuwan gumur-rukunhaminyawuyma rom wälŋakunharawu gulkuwum yoljuwu. Djinaŋun banha maŋgu'yun nyäkul ɳarru romnham ɳarruŋjanhamingana, maŋŋ'thuna ɳarru yuwalktjin. Ma', möyanjan bala wulkthuwan.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>25</sup> Ga dhaŋun gam', dhäwulnha ɳaya barkthu biyapulma borum wiyika' wulkthu, ga baya ɳalinyu ɳarru rrambanjin nyenay ɳunhalan djiwarr'ŋan God-Waŋarrwuran romŋa."

<sup>26</sup> Ga dhurrwaraŋjuru bewaliyam bala dhanal manikaynha miyaman God-Waŋarrwuŋin. Bala dhanal ɳarruŋjanan balan bukuŋin yäkul Woliplin.

*Djesuyu ɳätjilmingan rakaran banha Betam ɳarru mä-dhumbal'yuna*

(*Mathuyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Djon 13:36-38*)

<sup>27</sup> Ga banha dhanal yakan ɳarruŋjanam bala, bala nhan Djesuyum rakaranan ɳätjilminganan bitjanan, "Yalŋuwam

<sup>☆</sup> 14:24 Dawaŋthun Yetjipŋuru 24:8; Djarimaya 31:31-34

banha munhakum nhuma ɳarru dhaŋum warra yuʈhuna nyäkura, ganana nhänany. Yo, ɳätjil mu yana banha waŋganydhu yolŋuyu dhäwum banha wukirri Dhuyulim Djorra'li bitjanam gam',

'God-Wanjarryum ɳarru boyana waŋgayumana banha wäyin-djägaminham,

bala nhangu ɳarru bimbim mala latjuwarr'yun.'\*

<sup>28</sup> Nayam ɳarru waŋayin. ɳarru ɳaya barkthu biyapul wälŋayi bala ɳurruŋu-djulkthun nhumalingum, ga ɳunhalan ɳaya ɳarru nhumalingu gälkulamam Galalijan makaŋa. Yo, ɳunhalayan nhuma barkthu nhänany nhäŋum.'

<sup>29</sup> Ga nhanmam Betam wäyjan bitjanan, "Nayam ɳarru nhuna dhäwul ganan, marrkapmi. Bayatj ɳarru banha dhaŋum warra latjuwarr'yu, ɳarru ɳayam dhäwul."

<sup>30</sup> Ga nhanmam Djesum wäyjan bitjanan, "Näka nhäna ɳuwatjuma Beta. Djinanum bala munhaku, yalalam nhunu ɳarru nyäku dhä-bayaŋu'yuna ɳarru dämbu-lurrikun'min, ga ɳärrun nhan ɳarru banha wäyinma guławurrma ɳätji bulal'mim."

<sup>31</sup> Ga nhanmam Betam buku-duwatthuwan wäyjan bitjan, "Dhäwul dhaŋu ɳayam ɳarru nhuŋu mä-dhumbal'yun, baya banha ɳaya ɳarru waŋayim!"

Ga dhanalim banha waripum lundu'miju warra ga bitjanaya bili wäyjan dharananda yana dhäruk.

*Djesum yakan bukumiŋganan ɳunhalan Githtjamanin  
(Mathuyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)*

<sup>32</sup> Ga banha dhanal Djesum ga malthundamim warra nhangu ɖoy'yuwanam banhalayam ɳayiŋa yäkuŋa Githtjamanim, bala nhan Djesum wäyjanan, "Djinal warra däpthuwa, ɳaya ɳarru bukumiŋgan God-Wanjarrwul," bitjan.

<sup>33-34</sup> Bala nhan gadaymanam Betahan ga Djayimnhan ga Djonnhan, bala dhanal bitjanan bala ɳarruŋan. Ga banha dhanal yakan ɳarruŋanam, bala nhan bitjanan wäyjanam dhanalingul, "Wäy, yulparra, ɳayaŋum nyäku dhaŋu mariminan dhika ɳonuŋdjin, wilak ɳaya ɳarru dhaŋu waŋayin. Djinal warra däpthuwa, ɳarru djäga warra gi yulŋum," bitjan.

<sup>35-36</sup> Ga ɳarruŋan nhan mä bilaj gaŋga, bala nhan gälkinan munatha'lin bala bukumiŋganan, "Mälu nyäku marrkapmi, dhäwulnha dhaŋu nhuŋgum gumurr-wanyu bilaj nhäwum mala djämawu. Mälu', duktukma ɳaya dhaŋu nhunu ɳarru yarrkthumana dhaŋu marim

\* 14:27 Djakaraya 13:7    \* 14:28 Mathuyu 28:16

nyäkura. Narru ɳayapim ɳarru dhaṇu nhunγuwaynha yana djälwum malthun, yakan nyäkuwayma ɳaya,” bitjanan nhan yakan banha bukumiŋganam.

<sup>37</sup> Ga ɖitjuwan nhan balaya malthundamiwuł warrawuł nhanguwaywuł, ga malŋ'thumanam nhan dhanaliny yakurrlin. Ga dhirr'yuwan nhan dhanaliny, bala nhan Betawułin bitjanan wäjan, “Wäy,<sup>†</sup> nhalpiyan nhunum yaka dhaṇu, ɳoya yana? Dhäwul ɳarru nhuma dhaṇu bilaŋ mä gu流氓 yana bira'yun? <sup>38</sup> Djäga warra nhumaliŋguway, ga bukumiŋgan warra God-Waŋarrwułin, mä nhumaliny ɳarru banha ɳunhuŋ nhäyüm birrka'yun, nhumam ɳarru yaka dhäya wanyun yana. Linyu ɳayaŋum nhunγu yaka dhuwan djälmiyi nhunu ɳarru yaka dhäya wanyu yana, ɳarru rumbalma nhunγu dhuwan ganydjarrnharrayinan yalŋgiyinan,” bitjan.<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>39</sup> Ga biyapul nhan Djesu ɳarruŋan bukumiŋgandawu, ga bitjanaya bili nhan bukumiŋgan bilanyaya bili yana dhäruk. <sup>40</sup> Ga ɳakaman nhan, ga ɖitjuwan buku-miŋgandaŋjurum ga malŋ'thumanam dhanaliny yakurrlin, yindiyu dhanaliny yakurryu dhurrthurryuwan. Ga banha dhanal durryuwanam bala goŋayinan, ga dhäwulnha dhanal nhangu bilaŋ buku-ganitjumanam.

<sup>41</sup> Ga biyapul nhan dämbu lurrkun'min gumurr-ɖitjuwan bukumiŋgandawu. Ga banha nhan ɖitjuwanam bala wäjanan nhan bitjanan, “Linyun, yakurrŋam warra rrur'yuwan! Walum dhaṇu galkin, nhan ɳarru bayinjuym yolŋuyu ɳarambiya-gujana banha Yuwalkŋunham Wal'ŋu Yolŋuny malikumiwułin yolŋuwuł warrawuł. <sup>42</sup> Ma'! Durryuwan warra ɳalma ɳarruŋan. Nhäjan warra, dhaṇun nhan banha yolŋum banha nhan dhanaliny guŋga'yuwan ɳayathandawu nyäku.”

### *Djesunham dhanal ɳayathanan*

(Mathuyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Djon 18:3-12)

<sup>43</sup> Ga ɳurruŋu-djirrikaymiyu ga rom-marŋikunhamiyu warrayu ga Djuwwu ɳurru-warrundayŋuyu warrayu djuy'yuwan waripunhan yolŋuny warrany Djudatjkum ɳapawu malthundawu. Ga nhanmam yakan banha Djesum badak wäjan, bala nhan Djudatjma ɖoy'yuwanan ɳapa-malamin. Ga ɳarruŋanam dhanal yakan malkarr, goŋ gaŋamin, ga goŋ birku'min warra, gathandawun nhangu Djesuwun. <sup>44</sup> Ga linyu nhan banha Djudatjthum dhanaliŋgu rakaran bitjan, “Banha yolnha ɳaya ɳarru

<sup>†</sup> 14:37 Betam banha waripum yüku Djäyman. <sup>☆</sup> 14:38 1 Gorinli 10:13

burumun' wälkum banhayan banha yoljunham nhuma ɳarru gathanma."

<sup>45</sup> Ga banha dhanal ḍoy'yuwanam bala nhan Djedatjma ɳarruŋanan Djesuwulin bala wäjanan, "Marŋikunharami," bitjanam bala wälkuwanan nhanany, mä banham nhan manjutji-wuŋanan dhanalingul banha yolinha dhanal ɳarru gathan. <sup>46</sup> Bala banha waripum yolju warra djalkiri-dhathar'yuwanan bala gathanan Djesunham.

<sup>47</sup> Bala banha waŋganydhum Djesuwuru lundu'miŋuyu yikin dhawatthuman bala yana buthurun gulkthuman, liya-ɳärra'miwun yoljuwu djämaminy. <sup>48</sup> Bala nhan Djesum wäjanan bayikuya yoljuwum warrawu bitjanan, "Nhäwu nhuma rälim ɳarruŋan malkarra? Dhäwul ɳaya dhaŋu madakarritj yolju. <sup>49</sup> Nayam yakan bitjan linygu walunjupan marŋgiyuman yoljuny warrany ɳunhalam God-Waŋarrwuram Dharrpalŋam Buŋbuŋa, ga dhäwul nhumam nhänany bilanyamiyum gathan, ... ɳarru dhaŋum nhumaliŋgun walu. Yo, bitjan mu nhan yaka ɳunha wukirriwuyma dhäya ɳätjiliŋuwuyma God-Waŋarrwulim Djorra'ŋa," bitjanan nhan Djesu wäjanam.◊

<sup>50</sup> Bala banha Djesuwum lundu'miŋu warra biyaniyinan bala dhanal yuʈhuwanan, gananan nhanany banhambalyan.

<sup>51</sup> Ga banhalaya yakan gurrmulyu dirramuyu ɳapamunguyawan Djesuny, ɳarru dhurrthurryunminam nhan banha manydjarra'yu. Ga bitjanaya linygu dhanal banha nhananham ɳayathan. <sup>52</sup> ɳarru dhanal nhanany banha badatjuwan, ga girrin' yana dhanal nhangu gathanam. Ga nhanbayim yakan yuʈhuwan ɳayiliŋ girri'nharran, linygu nhan banha mariminan biyaniyin.

*Djesunham dhanal golanan Djuwwulin ɳalapalmiwul ɳärra'li*

(Mathuyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Djon 18:13-14,19-24)

<sup>53</sup> Bala dhanal banha Djesunham guyukanan balan liya-ɳärra'miwulin ɳayili. Ga balayan yakan banha ɳalapalmim luj'thuwan bukmak yana, ɳurruŋudjirrikaymi warra ga rom-marŋikunhami warra ga Djuwwu ɳurru-warryundaynu warra.

<sup>54</sup> Ga banha dhanal Djesuny guyukanam, ga nhannam yakan banha Betam malthuwan bala, balaya liya-ɳärra'miwul ɳayili, ɳarru djułul'yuwan ɳarruŋan

bala. Ga gulŋiyān dhanal rrambanji, bala nhan malamanapanan nyenān bilitjumangulin warrawul banha yakan däpthuwān ratjuwan gurthaŋa.

<sup>55</sup> Ga ḥunhalam banha djinawam' buŋbuŋam dhanalim banha ḥurruŋu-djirrikayimiym warrayu yakan dhäwun' maŋ'θuman Djesuwuruynha, mä dhanal ḥarru dhägir'yuna nhanany malikuwuynha warkpuy. ḥarru dhäwul dhanal banha maŋ'θumanam bilaj nhäm malikum nhangura. <sup>56</sup> Yo, gułkuny dhanal yakan yolŋuny warrany mäyan maŋutji-marŋgiminy mä dhanal ḥarru yalkum dhäwu nhanguruy rakaram, ga dhäwum mala dhanaliŋguŋ yakan bärkuwalyinan.

<sup>57</sup> Yo, waripu yolŋu warra banha maŋutji-marŋgimi ḥaka'ṅakaman bala yakan yalkuwanan dhäwu rakaran <sup>58</sup> bitjanan, "Dhaŋum ḥanapu yolŋuny ḥäma nhan bitjan wäŋa, 'Dhaŋum ḥaya ḥarru bakthumana God-Wanjarrwum Dharrpalma Buŋbu yolŋuwuŋum gonbjuy dhul'yunda. Ga lurrkun'thum waluyu waripun buŋbu ḥarru ḥalthu, ga banhayam dhäwulnha yolŋuwuŋ ḥarambiyawuy.'" <sup>59</sup> Ga dhäwum dhanal yakan banha rakaranam dhäwulnha dhunupam.

<sup>60</sup> Bala nhan banha liya-ḥärra'mim yolŋu ḥakamanan gumurrŋan yolŋuwulin warrawul bala wäŋanan Djesunham bitjanan, "Dhaŋu yaka yolŋuyum warrayu rakaram be warri nhunu malikun warkthuwān. ḥäma mu nhunu yaka dhanaliny? Nhäwu nhunu yaka dhaŋu mukthunma yana nyena?"

<sup>61</sup> ḥarru nhanmam Djesum dhäwulnha dhanaliŋgu buku-ganitjuman. Mukthuwānan nhan yakan nyenān. Bala nhan banha liya-ḥärra'mim wäŋanan bitjanan, "Ma', rakaranan ḥanapiliŋgu. Nhunu dhaŋu Maŋutji-dhunupayumandam yolŋu, ḥatja? .... God-Wanjarrwum gäthu'miŋu?"

<sup>62</sup> Ga nhanmam Djesum bitjanan wäŋan, "Yo, ḥaya mu dhaŋu. Ga yalalam nhuma ḥarru nhäman Yuwalkŋunham Wal'ŋu Yolŋuny, ḥaya ḥarru yaka nyenam ganydjarrmin, dhunupa'ḥuŋan God-Wanjarrwuran gali'ḥam ḥunhalan dji-warr'ḥan. Ga ditjum ḥaya barkthu räli djiwarr'ḥurum waŋupiniyuŋ. Bilanyawuynha nhuma barkthu banha nhänany nhäŋum." <sup>63</sup>

<sup>63-64</sup> Bala nhanmam banha liya-ḥärra'mim yolŋu mariminan dhika mađakarritjin, bala ḥarruŋan gírrin' nhanguway barr'parryuman, ga wäŋan nhan yatjuwan bitjan, "Linygun ḥalma dhaŋu ḥäkulān nhanany dhärukma gułkuyun wäŋanharam, banha nhan dhä-waripuŋuyinan

◊ 14:58 Djon 2:19 ◊ 14:62 Danyul 7:13

wäjan nhangun God-Waŋarrwun. Dhäwulnha ɳalma ɳarru biyapulma maŋutji-marŋgimiwuŋum dhäwu ɳäma. Nhalpiyana nhamam yaka guyanji, way?” bitjan.

Ga dhanalim banha bukmakma yolŋum warra yoran, “Yo, boyan nhanany murrkay’yuman.”<sup>☆</sup>

<sup>65</sup> Bala ɳarruŋan banha waripuyum yolŋuyu warrayu Djesunham dhupthuwanan. Ga garrwi’yuwan dhanal nhanany maŋutji manydjarrka’yu bala yakan bartjumanan, ga wäjan dhanal bitjan, “Ma’ rakaraŋ wilak, yolthu nhuna liyuwan?” Bala banha bilitjumandhum warrayu Djesunham djawyuwanan bala yakan boyanan nhanany.

*Beta buku lurrkun’mi dhumbal’yuwan Djesuwu  
(Mathuyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Djon 18:15-18,25-27)*

<sup>66-67</sup> Ga bilanyamiyum nhanmam yakan Betam badak yana nyenan ratjumanmin. Ga banhalaya ɻiya-ɳärra’miwul buŋbuŋa djämamiyu dhäykayu nhäŋal Betany banhambalaya, bala bitjanan waŋan, “Wäy, nhunum dhaŋu Djesuwu lundu’miju, ɳatja? ... bayikuya yolŋuwu banha ɳayi Nätjiritjpuywu?”

<sup>68</sup> Ga nhanmam Betam buku-ganitjuman bitjan, “Dhäwul dhuwanma dhunupa. Yaka dhaŋu ɳaya marŋgi nhäwyu nhunu yaka dhaŋu wäŋa.” Bala yana nhan Betam dhawaŋthuwanan gali’lin [ga dhunupan yana banha guławurrma ɳätjinan].‡

<sup>69</sup> Ga biyapul nhan bayinuya djämamiyu dhäykayu Betany nhäŋal, ga wäjan nhan yolŋuny warrayu banha yakan dhäya'-dhayan bitjan, “Dhaŋum yolŋu Djesuwu yana lundu’miju yulparra.”

<sup>70</sup> Ga nhanma Betam wäjan, “Dhäwul! ... yaka ɳayam!”

Ga yaka mu wilkarra ga waripuyum yolŋuyu nhanany wäjan bitjan, “Nhunupi yana dhaŋu, dhaŋum nhunu ɳayi Galaliwuy.”

<sup>71</sup> Bala nhanmam banha Betam mariminan dhika ɳayaŋu-malikinam bala nhan wäjanan, “Dhäwul, yaka ɳayam dhaŋu marŋgi. God-Waŋarr dhaŋu nyäkum marŋgi, ga banha ɳaya yaka yalkumam, nhanmam ɳarru nhänany God-Waŋarryum dhä-gir’yuna.”

<sup>72</sup> Ga dhunupan yana banha guławurrma ɳätjinan, banhayam buku-bulal’yinan. Bala nhan Betayum guyaninan banha nhalpiyan nhangul Djesu wäjan bitjan, “Närrun nhan ɳarru banha guławurrma ɳätji dämbu-bulal’mim, nhunum ɳatjil ɳarru nyäku mä-dhumbal’yu dämbu-lurrkun’mi.”

<sup>☆</sup> **14:63-64** Rom Mala Dalkarramiwu 24:16    <sup>‡</sup> **14:68** Nunha Gurikmurrum dhärukmuŋu lurrkun’ŋa djourra’ŋa yaka dhäwu dhäya birakitmi.

Bala yana nhan Betam ḥätjinan mariminan dhika murruy'-murruyyuwanan.

## 15

*Djesunham dhanal golanan Rawumbuywulin ḥalapalwul Bäylitkulin ḥärra'li*

(*Mathuyu 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Djon 18:28-38*)

<sup>1</sup> Ga munhakumin, bala dhanal banha Djuwwu ḥalapalmim ḥunj'thuwanan bala yoranan Djesuwum dhä-gir'yundawun waŋayinyarawun yana. Bala dhanal mata'yumanan nhanany Djesunham ḥarambiyan, bala dhanal ḥalapalmiyum guyukanan nhanany balan Bäylitkulin banha nhan Rawumbuy gapman buŋgawa. Ga wäŋjan dhanal Bäylitnha nhan ḥarru nhanany mala-djarr'yuna. <sup>2</sup> Bala nhan Bäylitthum dhä-wirrka'yuwanan nhanany bitjanan, "Nhunu dhaŋu buŋgawa Djuwwum yolŋuwu bäpurruwu?"

Ga nhanmam Djesum buku-ganitjuman bitjan, "Dhuwaniyan bili yana dhärukma."

<sup>3</sup> Ga dhanalim banha ḥurruŋu-djirrkaymiyum warrayu rakaranam yakan Bäylitkulim bitjanan, "Djinaŋum yolŋuyu yakan warkthuwan gulkun marimin malikum rom mala."

<sup>4</sup> Bala nhan Bäylitma bitjanan nhangu wäŋjan, "Näma mu nhunu yaka? Nunham dhanal yaka nhunahan rakaramam be malikuwuynha warkthunda. Dhäwulnha nhunu ḥarru dhaŋu bilaj wäŋjam?"

<sup>5</sup> Narru nhanmam Djesum dhäwulnha wäŋjan, bala yakan banha Bäylitma mä-maŋmaŋdhuwanan nhangu.

*Bäylitthum dhayuŋganan Djesunham waŋayinyarawun*  
(*Mathuyu 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Djon 18:39—19:16*)

<sup>6</sup> Ga bitjan linygu dhunŋarra-ŋupan dhanal bayiŋ Djuw bäpurru yolŋu warra buku-ḥunj'thumaŋmi waŋganygu romgu yäkuwu Räy-djulkthumandmiwu Waluwu. Ga bitjan bili nhan bayiŋ Rawmanbuyyu Gapmandhu dhawatthumarra waŋganyha yolŋuny dharrungunuru, yolku dhanal bayiŋ Djuwyu bäpurruyu ḥäŋ'thuwarra. <sup>7</sup> Yo, ga bilanyamiyum yakan yolŋu yäku Barabatjnha gulŋiyan ga mala nhangu bili dhanal yakan mari-doy'yuwan Rawumbuywu gapmangu warrawu. Ga waripunham yolŋuny dhanal bayiŋ boyarran waŋayumarran yana. <sup>8</sup> Manymak, dhanalim banha Djuw malam yolŋu warra ḥarruŋjanan bala ḥäŋ'thuwanan Bäylitnham waŋganygun daphthumandawuywu yolŋuwu dhawatthumandawu, bitjan nhan bayiŋ yaka ḥätjil bitjanya warkthun.

<sup>9</sup> Bala nhan Bäylitthum wäjanan bitjanan, “Yolnha dhika ḥaya ḥarru dhawaṭṭhumana? Nhämi dhaṇu banha Djuwmalawum yindinham bungawany?” <sup>10</sup> Narru nhan banha Bäylitma ḥätjil yana mariŋgiyin banha dhanal ḥurruŋudjirrikaymiyum warrayu golanam nhanany Djesunham balam nhanguṭim, linygu dhanal yakan banha maŋutji-diy’yuwan nhanany.

<sup>11</sup> Narru dhanalim banha ḥurruŋu-djirrikaymiyum warrayu yakan dhar’thar-guŋanan yolŋunham warrayu dhanal ḥarru Bäylitnham ḥäj’tun Barabatjkun yana dhawaṭṭhumandawum.

<sup>12</sup> Ga biyapul nhan Bäylitthu dhä-wirrka’yuwan banha yolŋunham warrayu, “Nhalpiyana ḥaya ḥarru dhanum gay’ yolŋuny, banha nhuma bayiŋ yaka rakaram be nhan bungawa Djuwwu yolŋuwu warrawu?”

<sup>13</sup> Ga dhanalim gułkun yana wäjan yatjuwanam bitjanan, “Boyan yana nhanany waŋayuman! Ga dhul’yuwan nhanany mälakthumandamilin dharpali!”

<sup>14</sup> Bala nhanmam Bäylitma wäjan, “Nhä yulŋum? Nhä nhan nhumaliŋgu malikum warkthuwan?”

Narru dhanalim banha mariminan yana yatjunminam wäjan, “Boyan yana nhanany waŋayuman, bala dhul’yuwan dharpalin!”

<sup>15</sup> Bala nhan Bäylitma yoranan dhanaliŋgu, djälŋuwatjumanan dhanaliny. Bala yana nhan Barabatjnhan dhawaṭṭhumana. Ga wäjan nhan Rawumbuywulim miriŋuwul warrawul bartjumandawun nhangu Djesuwum.\* Ga banha dhanal nhanguru bartjumandanjam goŋ-dhawar’yuwan bala nhan Bäylitma bitjanan wäjan miriŋuwulim, “Gatjuy mäyanan warra nhanany bala dhul’yuwan nhanany mälakthumandamilin dharpali bala ganakan banhambalayan, baya nhan ḥarru waŋayi.”

*Miriŋuyu warrayu yakan warku’yuwan Djesuny  
(Mathuyu 27:27-31; Djon 19:2-3)*

<sup>16</sup> Dhurrwaranjuru bewaliyam bala dhanal miriŋuyum warrayu ḥarrunjan maŋutji-warriyuwanan Djesunham dhawaṭṭhumana. balan banha warraŋullin goduli.† Ga

\* **15:15** Rawumbuyu miriŋuyu warrayu yakan baki galja wäyinnha bala raki’kuwarran djäma. Bala dhanal bayiŋ balaya raki’lím garṛwi'-garrwiyuwarra ḥarakan mala djinbulkmin wo lätuŋha mala. Ga banha dhanal bayiŋ yolŋunham bartjumarra, banham bayiŋ yolŋuwum galjam rumbaljam lap’lapthuwarra ga yaw’yawyuwarra. † **15:16** Ga banhayam yakan godu ḥayi dhäyan bayikuyan miriŋuwun warrawu, ḥunhalaya banha nhanguṭ Rawumbuywul gapmanguṭ ḥayiŋa. Ga Latin-murrum nhan banha yäku ga ‘praetorium’. Ga Latinma dhaṇu dhäruk Rawumbuynha.

gawa'yuwan dhanal waripuwun mirinjuwu warrawu, malamiwun yana, gulkun banha marimin yuljum, balayan yakan dhawaṭhuwan. <sup>17</sup> Ga ḥalthuman dhanal nhangul djaka' wikkarrā miku'mi girri' bitjan bayiŋ yindiwun buŋgawawu girri'. Ga malŋ'thuman dhanal dirritirri bala dhotkuwan djongu'kuwanan warkthuwan, bala yana nhinathunjanan ḥinŋ'thumanan nhangul mulkurrlin.

<sup>18</sup> Bala dhanal nhanany yakan warku'yuwanan, "Dhaŋjun nhan yindim buŋgawa, Djuwwum warrawu!" bitjanan. <sup>19</sup> Bala dhanal mulkurrnha nhanany yakan boyan dharpayun, ga dhupthuwan dhanal nhanany bala yakan warku'yuwanan, bun'kumu-djipthuwanan nhangul buku-ḥalthuwanan manapan. <sup>20</sup> Ga banha dhanal warku'yundaŋjurum nhangul dhawar'yuwan, bala dhanal yapthumanan nhangul miku'mim girri' bala gunyanam nhanguwaynha girri'. Bala nhanany mirinjuyum warrayu guyukanan dhawaṭthumanan dhulyundawun mälakthumandalin dharpali.

*Djesunham dhanal dhul'yuwanan mälakthumandalin dharpali*

(Mathuyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Djon 19:17-27)

<sup>21</sup> Ga banha dhanal ḥarrujan gumurr-dhawaṭthuwanam beŋjurum Djurutjalajurum, bala dhanal gandarrjam malŋ'thuman yolŋunhan yäkuny Djäymannhan ḥayi Djäriniwuynhan. Ga mälu'minjum nhan banha dhupaliŋgu Yaliktjandawu ga Ropatjku. Bala dhanal nhanany barkan warryawan bala dhar'thar-wuŋjanan nhanany Djesunham dharpawun golanhara. <sup>22</sup> Ga banhalayan dhanal banha Djesunham guŋjan wiyikan' borumnhä maŋutji-manapanda mirritjin' yäku merr, mä ḥarru burrumunuŋgum nhanany rumbalnha. ḥarru nhanbayim banha Djesuyum dhäwulnha warkthuwan banhayam borum wiyika'. <sup>24-25</sup> Bala dhanal nhanany Djesunham dhul'yuwanan mälakthumandalin dharpali. Bala ḥakanhamiŋjanan banha dharpam, bala gunyanan. Ga walum banha godarr'mi yana, räyyu-waluyu. Bala yakan banha mirinjuŋ warra bul'yuwanan dopulun' girri'wun nhanguru mäyanhara. <sup>26</sup> Bala dhanal dhäruknha wukirri banha nhäwuy dhanal nhanany dhägir'yuwan, bala dhul'yuwanan balayan bukulin dharpali,

\* 15:21 Rawumli 16:13    \* 15:24-25 Manikay Mala 22:19

banha Djesu yakan goyuwan. Ga bitjan yakan banha barraŋga'yuwanam, gam',

"Dhanjum Yindin Buŋgawa Djuwwun malawu yoljuwu."

<sup>27</sup> Ga bitjanya bili dhanal banha mananġannham dirramuny wulanyinha ɳalthuman, wanġanynham dhanal dhul'yuwan dhunupa'ŋuli gali'li nhangul Djesuwul, ga wanġanynham ga wiŋ'kulin gali'li. <sup>28</sup> [Dhanjum dhäruk biliŋuwuynha wukirriwuynha God-Waŋarrwuran Dhuyuŋjan Djorra'ŋa bilanya gam', "Banham dhanal bitjanam nhanany rakaran, yana warri nhanmam romnharran yolju."]‡ \*

<sup>29</sup> Ga banha yakan yoljuum warra ɳarruŋjan djulkthumanam nhanany, ga dawadaw'yuwan dhanal ɳarruŋjan, warku'yuwan manapan nhanany. Ga bitjan nhangu wäŋjan, "Wäy, be mu nhunum ɳarru dhaŋu bakthuman ɳunha banha God-Waŋarrwum Dharrpalma Buŋbu, ga biyapul nhunu ɳarru be dhul'yu lurrkun'thum waluyu?\*" <sup>30</sup> Gu, wilak birrka'yuwan yapthumanmiyan dhawuruya dharpaŋjurum, mä ɳanapu ɳarru nhäma bala mä-yuwalktjin nhungu, banha nhunu God-Waŋarrwum be gäthu'miŋu?"

<sup>31</sup> Ga bitjanya bili dhanalim banha ɳurruŋudirrikayimiym ga rom-marnġikunhamiym yoljuyu warrayu warku'yuwan nhanany Djesuny. Ga bitjan dhanal wäŋjan gam', "Wäy, dhaŋu nhan yakan ɳunha waripuny yoljuŋu warrayu wälnayuman, ... ga dhäwulnha nhan ɳarru dhaŋu nhanbayim wälnakunharami?" <sup>32</sup> Dhaŋu nhan yakan 'Maŋutji-dhunupayumanda' rakaranhamin, be God-Waŋarrwuŋ djuy'yunda ɳätjiliŋuwuy. Ga waripuyum yoljuyu warrayu yakan rakaran be warri nhan dhaŋu Yindin Buŋgawa Djuwwun warrawu. Ga banha yultham, nhan ɳarru yapthuna dharpaŋjurum mä ɳalma ɳarru nhäma bala mä-yuwalktjin."

Ga bulal' yolju wulay yakan banhalaya goyuwan rrambanji dhanal Djesu. Ga bitjanaya ɻinygu dhupalim nhanany yakan warku'yuwan.

*Garayma Djesum rakunydjinan*

(Mathuyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Djon 19:28-30)

<sup>33</sup> Ga walum banha dämbuyun waluyu, ɳarru munhayun banha dhurrthurryuwanam warrpam'thuwanan banhayam ɳarakany ɳayiny, bitjan munhakun. Ga

‡ **15:28** ɳätjiliŋuwuy banha Gurikmurru dhärukmuру dhanal dhäwul dhaŋum dhäwuny nhawun wukirri djinalam namba 28-ŋam. \* **15:28** Yitjaya 53:12 \* **15:29** Manikay Mala 22:8;109:25; Mäk 14:58; Djon 2:19

goyuwan yakan banha munham ga yanatj linygu-u-u ga räy-bilyuwan. <sup>34</sup> Bala nhan ḥunhalam Djesum yatjuwanan dhärukmurrun nhangurumurru Arram-murrun bitjanan, “*Eloi, Eloi, lema sabachthani?*” (mayali', God-Wanjarr nyäku, God-Wanjarr nyäku, nhäwu nhunu nyäku räy-nhinathunganminam?”)◊

<sup>35</sup> Ga banhalaya yakan yolju warra dhaya'dhayan, ga njäkul dhanal banha Djesuny yatjundam. Bala dhanal bitjanan wäjan, “Way, ḥäka warra! Nunham nhan yaka Yilaydjawun gawa'yun.” <sup>36</sup> Bala nhan wanganyima yolju yutthuwanan bala yalngin gadharraan mäyan bala borumlin wiyika'lin lupthuman. Bala mam'thuman nhan dharpalin bala ḥarruajan garrwarkuwanan Djesuwulin, mä nhan ḥarru wulkthun banhaya wiyika' borum. Bala nhan bitjanan wäjanan, “Bulnha ḥatjil ḥalma gälkułam ḥay, nhan bayan bilaj Yilaydjan yarrupthu guŋga'yundawun nhangu.”◊

<sup>37</sup> Bala nhan Djesum mariminan yatjuwan, bala waŋayinan.

<sup>38</sup> Ga bilanyamiyu linygu ḥunhal Djurutjalamma nhannam banha manydjarrkam' God-Wanjarrwuram Dharpalŋam Buŋbuŋa banha yakan gungan dharrpalnhan goduny yoljuwurun, banhayam yarrar'yuwanan, beŋuru linygu bukuŋuru ga dupthuwan ḥunha ḥoyli, bala yana bärkuwalyinan.◊

<sup>39</sup> Ga ḥunhalaya Gulgatha yolju yakan dhäyan ḥurru-warryundayŋu miriŋuwu warrawu, ga nhäŋal nhan yakan Djesuny beŋuru ḥoyŋuru dharpalŋuru banha nhan milma waŋayin. Bala nhan wäjanan, “Nhän way! Dhanum yuwalknha yana yolju God-Wanjarrwun Gäthu'miŋu, ḥatja?” bitjanan.

<sup>40-41</sup> Ga banhalaya yakan dhäyka warra dhäya-dhayan, ḥarru mä bärku. Ga banhayam dhäyka warra bayin garra Djesuwu malthuwarra, ga guŋga'yuwarra nhanany ḥunhal Galali. Ga dhanu warra banha yulŋum gam': Meri Magdalawuy, Djalumi, ga waripu Meri, ḥäŋdi'miŋu dhu-paliŋgu gurrmulwu wulayku Djayimgu ga Djawutjipku, § ga gułku banha waripu dhäyka warra banha dhanal ḥapawu malthuwan nhangu Djesuwu bala Djurutjalamlı.◊

◊ 15:34 Manikay Mala 22:2

◊ 15:36 Manikay Mala 69:22

◊ 15:38

Dawatthun Yetjipnuru 26:31-33 § 15:40-41 Waripuŋa djorra'ŋa Gurikmurru dhärukmurru yaka bitjan dhäya 'Djawutjipku ḥäŋdi'miŋu' ga bitjan waripum 'Djawutjipku ḥäŋdi'miŋu'. ◊ 15:40-41 Luk 8:2-3

*Djawutjipthu      märrkitjkuwan      Djesuny      rumbal  
mathirralin*  
(*Mathuyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Djon 19:38-42*)

<sup>42-43</sup> Yo, ga waŋayinam nhan banha Djesum waluyum Biraydin räy-bilyundayun. Ga dhurrwaraŋuru bewaliyam bala nhan Djawutjipthum guyajinan nhan ŋarru Djesunham rumbal yapthumana mälakthumandamiŋjurum dharpaŋuru. Ga yolŋum nhan banha ŋayi Yaramithiyawuy, ga ŋurrukŋjurum nhan banha Djuwwuł ŋalapalmiwuł ŋärra'ŋuru. Ga ŋuwakurru nhan banha yolŋum. Yo, ga dhuka-nhäŋjal nhan yakan banha God-Waŋarrwum romgu-ŋarruŋanhamaŋgandawum. Ga ŋärrun banha waripum walu djadaw'yun banhayam banha Djuwwun bärpurrwu Nyenanhamin Walu, nhanmam Djawtjipma ŋakamanan, bala yana ŋarruŋanan ŋayaŋu-mulka'yinan Bäylitkul in ga wäŋanan, "Nhalpiyan ŋaya ŋarru Djesunham rumbal mäyaman?"

<sup>44</sup> Bala nhan banha Bäylitthum ganyim'thuwanan ŋäkul, bala bitjanan wäŋan, "Nhä, bilin nhan waŋayinan?"

Bala nhan dhäruk-gungaŋminan banha miriŋuwun buŋgawawu guwatjmandawun nhangu, ga dhä-wirrka'yuwan nhan bitjan, "Nhä, yulthan nhan waŋayinam?"

<sup>45</sup> Bala nhan banha miriŋuwurum buŋgawayu rakaran bitjanan, "Yuw, yulthan yana!" Bala nhan Bäylitthum dhayunganan Djesunham rumbal Djawutjipkułin.

<sup>46</sup> Ga nhanmam Djawutjipthum wunjili'yuwanan many-djarrkan' rrupiya yindimin, ga balaya nhan ɖitjuwan Gulgathali Djesuwun rumbalwu mäyanharawu beŋurun dharpaŋurun. Ga bayiŋuyan nhan manydjarrka'yu nhanany garrwi'yuwanam, bala dhanal gunyanan nhanany mathirralin, banhambalayan banha dhanal ŋätjilmingan ŋangi'yuwan bala yana gal'kalyumanan yindin marimin bäthum dhurrwarawum dhal'yundawu.

<sup>47</sup> Ga dhupalim banha Meri Magdalawuyma ga Meri Djawutjipkum ŋändi'miŋu maŋutji-marŋgin wulay ŋalamal dhanal banha Djesuny rumbal märrkitjkuwan.

## 16

*Djesum bulu wälŋayin  
(*Mathuyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Djon 20:1-10*)*

<sup>1</sup> Ga banha Djuwwu Nyenanharamim Walu dhawar'yuwanam ŋunhuŋun yuṭuŋgurr-munhamiyun. Ga dhanalim banha Meri Magdalawuyma ga Djalumim ga Merim banha Djayimgum ŋändi'miŋu ŋarruŋanan

buŋgan-bäw'wun wuŋili'yundawu mä dhanal ḡarru ḡuwatjumana yana ḡarambiya-ḡuwatjim nhangu rumbalwum.<sup>2</sup> Ga Djandin ḡarruŋan djađaw'yuwan, bala dhanal dhäykam warra ḡaykanan balan mathirralin.<sup>3-4</sup> Ga banha dhanal yakan ḡarruŋanam dhuka-ḡupanam, bala dhanal ḡarruŋan wäŋanharaminan, "Yolthu ḡalmalingu ḡarru ḡunha bähthum gitthuman dhurrwaraŋjurum? Bathalan ḡunha marimin yulŋum."

Ga banha dhanal ḍoy'yuwan ḡunhalayam, bala nhäŋal bähthum gali'ŋan yakan dhäyan.<sup>5</sup> Ga gulŋiyān dhanal balaya mathirrali bala nhäŋal gurrmulnhān dirramuny girri' watharrmin yakan nyenān. Ga mariminan dhanal banha ganyim'thuwanam.<sup>6</sup> Ga bitjan nhan banha dhanalıŋgu wäŋanam, "Dhäwul warra biyanıyiya. Dhaŋum nhuma yaka Djesuwun rumbalwum rangam ḡayi-Nätjiritjpuywun banha nhanany dhanal boyan rakunyguwan. Linygun nhanany banha God-Waŋarryum wälŋayumanan rakunyŋjurum, ga dhäwulnha nhan dhaŋum. Nhäŋan warra, dhaŋun banha dharapulma banha dhanal märrkitjkuwan nhangu rumbalma.<sup>7</sup> Ma' ḋitjuwan warra balaya ga rakaraŋ nhangu malthundamiwułim warrawul mä dhanal ḡarru ḋitjuna Galalilin makali. Ga bitja rakaraŋam banha nhanmam ḡarru ḡätjilin ḡarruŋa, ga banha dhanal ḡarru ḍoy'yunma, ḡunhalayan dhanal ḡarru nhanany malŋ'thumanma. Ga rakaraŋ yana Betawułim. Yo, linygu mu nhan banha Djesuyum ḡätjil dhanalıŋgul bitjanam rakaran," bitjan nhan banha gurrmulma wäŋan.<sup>8</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Ga nhäŋal dhanal banha dhäykayum warrayu dharapulma bala yana dhäruk-mukthuwanan bala dhawałthuwanan mathirraŋjurum, bala yułthuwanan. Ga dhäwulnha dhanal banha bilan yolkum dhäwu rakaran, linygu dhanal banha mariminan biyanıyinam.

*Garryma Djesum maŋutji-guŋanminan Meri Mag-dalaŋuywułin*

(Mathuyu 28:9-10; Djon 20:11-18)

✧ 16:7 Mathuyu 26:32; Mäk 14:28    16:8 + ḡunha ḡätjiliŋujam wal'ŋu wukirriwuyŋa banha Gurikmurrum dhärukmuṛru Mäkkujum yaka dhawar'yun namba 8-ŋan. Ga waripuyu yolŋuyu warrayu yakan wukirri banhaya dhäwu ga dhawar'yuman dhanal waripuyuman: waŋganya (Mäk 16:9-ŋuru ga bala 20-li) mä gaŋga wiyin', ga waripum (Mäk 16:9-ŋuru ga 10-li) mä dhumbul'nhā. Ga gadamanmiyum yakan rakaran banha Mäkkujum wukirriwuy dhawar'yuwanan. Ga ḡärrun banha waripuyum warrayu wukirri banhaya dhäwuny. ḡarru rrampaŋi dhupal yaka rakaramam Djesuwuruy wälŋayinyawuy bewali rakunyŋuru ga rakaram yaka bayikun yolŋuwu banha nhan yaka mä-yuwalkmiyin Djesuwun, nhä nhan ḡarru yaka djäma.

<sup>9</sup> Ga Djandi walu djađaw'yuwan ḥarru godarr'min, nhan Djesum maŋutji-wuŋanminan Meri Magdalawuy-wulin. Djinakulin banha dhäykawuļ nhan Djesuyum dhawaṭhuman djabinham malikuny mala birrimbirrhna ḥätjilim. <sup>10</sup> Bala nhan yana Merim ḥarruŋanan malthundamiwun ḥoy'yuwan, dhanal ḥarruŋan ḥätjinyaramin. <sup>11</sup> Bala nhan Meriyum dhanaliŋgu rakaran bitjanan, "Yulparra, Garrayma dhaļu biyapul yawungu wälŋayi, ga linygun dhaļu ḥayam nhanany nhäŋalan."

Ga dhanalim bitjan wäŋan linygu dhanal mä-yulkthuwan nhanany, "Nhä nyin dhaļum djinajum rakaram way!"

*Djesu milkunhamin bulal'kul yolŋuwul  
(Luk 24:13-35)*

<sup>12</sup> Ga biyapul nhan Djesu maŋutji-wuŋanmin bulal'wulin malthundamiwul wulaykul, banha dhupal ḥarruŋan bala yuṭhuwan diltjimurru. Ga waripuŋuyinan nhan banha rumbalma dhupaliŋguram maŋutjiŋa. Ga ḥärrun dhupal nhanany banha dharanjanam. <sup>13</sup> Bala dhupal ditjuwanan balaya Djurutjalamlı ga rakaran malthundamiwulim warrawuļ bitjanan, "Wäy, yulparra ḥäka warra, linygun dhaļu ḥalinyum nhäŋalan nhanany Djesunham ḥunhalan dhukaŋan!"

Narru dhanalim banha ɻundi'miŋum warra bitjanan wäŋan, "Dhäwul wulay yalkuwa."

*Djesum milkunhamin malthundamiwulin nhanguwaywul  
(Mathuyu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Djon 20:19-23;  
Djuy'yundawuŋ Dhäwu 1:6-8)*

<sup>14</sup> Ga dhurrwaraŋjuru bewaļiyam bala nhan Djesum nhanbayim milkunhaminan 11-gulin malthundamiwul warrawuļ, dhanal ḥarruŋan ḥatha ṇokan. Bala nhan dhaykuwanan dhanaliny bitjanan, "Dhaļu nhuma ḥayaŋuwanyumin yolŋu warra. Linygu mu yakan banha yolŋuyum warayu nhumaliŋguļ rakaran, banha dhanal nhäŋal nhänany dhanaliŋgwaywul maŋutjiyu, ḥarru nhumam dhäwulnha dhanaliŋgu mä-yuwalktjin. Ga dhaļum ḥaya ḥayapin nhumaliŋgu nhawun ḥoy'yuwan. Yuwalk yana ḥaya banha waŋayinam, ga bulu ḥaya dhaļu wälŋayi.

<sup>15</sup> Gatjuy ḥarryan warra ga rakaraŋan manymakma dhäwu nyäkuwuruya bukmakkul in yana yolŋuwulim warrawuļ, dhaļu buku-liw'yuman yaka nyena munatha'ṅa

ŋayinə. <sup>◊</sup> 16 Ga bilan nhan ŋarru ŋunhuŋ yol yolju mä-yuwalktjim nyäku, ga buku-łupma mäyam, nhanmam ŋarru God-Waŋarryum dhanaliny wälŋayumana. Ga bilan nhan ŋarru ŋuyulkjtjim, dhäwulma nyäku mä-yuwalktji nhananham ŋarru banhayam yolŋuny dhä-gir'yuna bala ŋarru ɖupthuna warraŋullin djiwarr'ŋurum. 17 Ga banha ŋarru yolju warra yaka mä-yuwalktjim, dhanalim ŋarru yaka djämam ŋayaŋu-ganyim'thundamin romma malany, banha ŋarru yaka bayiŋuyam maŋutji rakaram banha banhayam God-Waŋarrwun ganydjarr. Ga nhänhanan dhanal ŋarru yaka banha ŋaykaŋam baki wakinŋumiwum birrimbirrwu dhawatthumandawu. Ga wäŋam dhanal ŋarru yaka banha waripun mulkurun dhärukma. 18 Ga bayiŋ dhanal ŋarru bilan bápim gathan, nhä wilak botjinma ŋoka, dhanalim ŋarru banha dhäwulnha rirrikthun. Ga goŋ-ŋalthun dhanal ŋarru rerrimiwułim yolŋuwuł, ga dhanalim ŋarru banha ɖukthuna yana.”

*Djesum ŋarruŋanan djiwarr'lin  
(Luk 24:50-53; Djuy'yundawuŋ Dhäwu 1:9-11)*

19 Ga banha nhan yakan Djesu wäŋanam malthundami-wułim warrawuł nhangul, ga dhawar'yuwanam, bala nhan God-Waŋarryum mäyanan nhanany balan djiwarr'lin. Ga ŋunhan nhan yulŋum nyenan yaka God-Waŋarrwulin dhunupanjan yana gali'ŋam, mä dhupal ŋarru ŋunha rrampaŋin yaka warkthunma. <sup>◊</sup>

20 Bala dhanalim banha malthundamiyum warrayu dhärukma nhanany mäyanan. Bala dhanal dhäwun ŋarruŋan rakaran Djesuwuruyha ŋuwakurrun buku-łiw'yumanan. Ga nhanmam God-Waŋarryum yakan dhanaliŋgu guŋanan ganydjarrma mä dhanal ŋarru yaka djämam ŋayaŋu-ganyim'thundamin romma, banha nhan Djesuyu dhanaliŋgu rakaran dhä-ŋatjil. Ga gulkun yakan banha yolŋum warra Djesuwum mä-yuwalktjin, ɻinygu dhanal dharanjanan banha banhayam ŋuwakurrum dhäwu yulthan yana.

*Ga biyapul waripuyun yolŋuyu wukirri dhawar'yuman*

---

<sup>◊</sup> 16:15 Djuy'yundawuŋ Dhäwu 1:8    <sup>◊</sup> 16:19 Djuy'yundawuŋ Dhäwu 1:9-11

### *banhayany dhäwuny*

(9) Ga banha dhanal lurrkun'ma dhäyka warra doy'yuwanam Betawum ga malthundamiwum warrawu, bala dhanal rakaranan dhanaliŋgul banha gurrmulnhan banha nhan yakan wäjan dhanaliŋgu ŋunhal mathirraja.

(10) Ga dhurrwaraŋjuru bewaliyam bala nhan Djesum dhäruk-guŋjanminan nhangul malthundamiwulim warrawul dhanal ŋarru banhayam Njuwakurrum Dhäwu rakaraman buku-liw'yumana, djinal munatha'ŋam ŋayiŋa. Djinaŋum yaka dhäwuyu rakaram banha God-Waŋarryum ŋarru wälŋayumana yolŋunham warrany malikuŋjurum romŋjuru, mä dhanal ŋarru yaka nyenam nhanguran diwarr'ŋan wälŋa-dhawar'yundanharran.

Dhaŋum Njuwakurrun Dhäwu ga yulthan yana. Ga djinakun gämurru'wu nhan dhaŋu dhawar'yundanharram dhäwu.

---

**16:20** + ŋunha ŋätjiliŋjum wal'ŋu wukirriwuyŋa banha Gurikmurrum dhärukmurru Mäkkujum yaka dhawar'yun namba 8-ŋan. Ga waripuyu yolŋuyu warrayu yakan wukirri banhaya dhäwu ga dhawar'yuman dhanal waripuyuman: waŋganya (Mäk 16:9-ŋjuru ga bala 20-li) mä gaŋga wiyin', ga waripum (Mäk 16:9-ŋjuru ga 10-li) mä dhumbul'nha. Ga gadamanmiyum yakan rakaran banha Mäkkujum wukirriwuy dhawar'yuwanan. Ga ŋärrun banha waripuyum warrayu wukirri banhaya dhäwuny. ŋarru rrambanji dhupal yaka rakaramam Djesuwuruy wälŋayinyawuy bewali rakunyŋjuru ga rakaram yaka bayikun yolŋuwu banha nhan yaka mä-yuwalkmiyin Djesuwun, nhä nhan ŋarru yaka djäma.